

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1789

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1789

Pitts, Akin -

Placot, John



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Pitts Akin* 26. (3-P. A. 1.) 30

Certificate No. *825.486.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. Co 186th Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 16/07.</i> | <i>May 22/07.</i> | INCREASE | 17 | <i>Dec 23-9/12</i> | <i>May 28-1913.</i> |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Dec. 9/08</i> | <i>Dec. 22/08</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 21 | <i>May 17/12</i> | <i>July 22/12.</i> | | | | |

Fees: *ed 1/20 1914* Accrued order dated *3/5/14*
 payable to widow *...*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20 1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Alfred* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130918* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co 186th Pa.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 12 | Feb 16 1907 | May 22 1907 | 18 | 18 | Feb 1913 | } <i>13 June 1913</i> |
| 15 | 15 | Dec 9 1908 | Dec 22 1908 | 21 | 18 | 1918 | |
| 15 | 21 | May 17 1912 | July 22 1912 | 30 | 30 | JUN 10 1918. | |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: 26 Akin Pitts | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 825,486 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 30 | | | | Rate: #2: 15: 21: 50: 27: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1907. | 2 | 6/11 | 58.20 | 1911. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1911. | 3 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1911. | 4 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 3 | 5 | 61.68 | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 4 | 5 | 64.50 | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 41.50 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 81- | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 30 | 69.30 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 3 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Alfred Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 1139918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: #2: 75: 18: 21: 30: 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 76 | 24 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans to Mo.
Pay Card
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Pitts Alice** (3-P. A. 2a)
 620109

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry H**

Service **Pt B 1 Mass H A** 6-674

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Mar. 10, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>APR 25 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Pitts Alice ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *620100* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Pitts*

Service: *Cpl B 1 Mass H A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1908, by act of that date. <i>3 Jan. 1907</i> | | | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>50727</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME ALICE PITTS,

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

620109

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Alice Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

620109

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 9 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 4 36 | 1911. 2 7 | 1915. 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 4 36 | 1911. 3 6 | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 4 36 | 1911. 4 10 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 9 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 13 34 | 1912. 2 10 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 9 36 | 1912. 3 9 | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 4 85 50 | 1924. 3 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 9 36 | 1912. 4 9 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 7 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 9 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 13 | 1913. 3 4 | 1917. 3 4 36 | 1921. 3 4 90 | 1925. 3 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 8 | 1913. 4 4 | 1917. 4 4 36 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 6 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 11 | 1914. 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 90 | 1926. 3 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 5 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 90 | 1926. 4 4 | 1930. 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Pitts Alice L. C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *869780* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Prio. G. 18th Wis. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Jan 19-1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>May 28-1919</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>James O. Spalding \$10⁰⁰ 6/17/19</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JUN 5 - 1919 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Amy E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *42938*

Certificate No. *396952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William W.*

Service: *P.C. 5th Co D. 5th Ind. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr. 1908</i> | <i>29 May 1894</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 12/19</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>39742 Act</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <i>Alice L. C. Pitts</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>87-9780</i> | | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: <i>101 APRIL 16, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>A</i> 2 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>see 6/17 576 13</i> 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 70 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1930. 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sammy E. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>87-9780</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 6 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 7 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 7 36 | 1916. 4 | 8 11.93 | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 4 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 6 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 64.60 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 6 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 6 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 15 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

NAME: Pitts Army G ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 893.065 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Jesse L

Service: 10133" Georgia Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>May 22 1919</u> | <u>Oct 13 1920</u> | <u>Maudie</u> | <u>May 22 1919</u> | <u>July 14 1920</u> |
| | | | | <u>Minnie</u> | | <u>Aug 21 1922</u> |
| | | | | <u>Horit</u> | | <u>Dec 28 1924</u> |
| | | | | <u>Mitchell</u> | | <u>Dec 2 1926</u> |
| | | | | <u>Mary</u> | | <u>Dec 9 1927</u> |
| | | | | <u>Howard</u> | | <u>June 17 1934</u> |

Fees: Edgar T Gaddis Fein
OCT 29 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1920

NAME: Pitts Andrew S (3-P. A. 1) ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 559 257 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st Lt 66 Ohio Id

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 14 | 4 | Oct 1905 | 27 Oct 1905 | <u>INC</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>Feb 9 1914</u> | <u>Nov 21 1914</u> |
| | | | | | | <u>30 Feb 9 1919</u> | |
| | | <u>19 20 May 1912</u> | <u>9 Sept 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1, 1917 Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 95 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Amey G. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>893065</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>12/18/20+18</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>9 13 43²⁰</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>10 13 37⁶⁰</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | <i>11 14 36</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>12 12 36</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>1 16 36</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | <i>2 16 36</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | <i>3 13 36</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | <i>4 29 388³³</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>1 13 66</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | <i>2 13 66</i> |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | <i>3 16 66</i> |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | <i>4 11 66</i> |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>1 20 66</i> |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | <i>2 10 66</i> |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | <i>3 13 66</i> |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |

| NAME: <i>Andrew J. Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>7/25</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: GENERAL-LAW--- | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>10</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>INC ✓</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>10</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>10</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>10</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>12</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>13</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>7</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>57</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>57</i> | 1918. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 57</i> | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts. Anna*

Certificate No. *670.493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pitts. John*

Service: *1st M¹ Bn. U.S. V. Corps*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>10 July 1908</i> | <i>19 Dec. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 11-1917</i> | <i>Sept. 17-1917</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1208* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Anna M.*

Certificate No. *683.579* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW *22702*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. F. 108th N.Y. V.D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>29 May '09</i> | <i>15 June '09</i> | <i>Mabel</i> | <i>29 May '09</i> | <i>16 Aug. '11.</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Julia</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>19 Apr. '19.</i> |
| | | Fees: <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *∞* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>670.493</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>Anna M. Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>683.579</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|---|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 48 | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 46 ⁸⁵ | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 17 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>No Fee</i> | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 2.67 | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 6/3 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | 48 | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 67 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 20 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 48 | | 2 | 18 | 42 | | 2 | 22 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 0 | 48 | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 48 | | 4 | 18 | 42 | | 4 | 10 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Annie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *806613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *Corpl. I 127 Reg. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg. 12</i> | | <i>Jan 25-1916</i> | <i>Apr 22-1916</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Annie A.*

Certificate No. *734321* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Renell W. Pitta*

Service: *Pvt. and Serg. Co. 14, "Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>30 Oct. 1911</i> | <i>22 Dec. 1911</i> | | | |

Fees: *10. Henry A. Heath*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 16, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug. 5, 1912*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Annie Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>806613</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>rd 39.60</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Annie A. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>734821</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13/12 13 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 31</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>17 31</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Arnold*

Certificate No. *393597* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Co 4th Ill Cav*

Disability: *Spinal disease of vert.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 1 October 1891 | 14 March 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *9350* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PITTS, ARNOLD**

Certificate No. **393597** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Co 9th U.S. Cav. Inf*

Disability: *V*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 14 1907 | JAN 16 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 30 | MAY 29, 1912 | FEB / 1913 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Berlin Md.*

Died: *Oct. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914** **3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Civil War.* Home:

6-681

NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Pitts, Barney

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

664672

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 8 & D 15 Mo. V Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | Apr. 23, 1913 | | |
| | | | | <p>Letter to Fin 7/20-26 Died July 7, 1926 Reported JUL 29 1926 Remarks: Minnie Dupree, Gdn. Removed. Beaver Co., Ark., May 13, 1917. Bond \$1000. Ev. to G.A.O., Aug. 1917 & Dec. 1921. to order of Minnie Dupree G.A. 1310241-6, 50, dated 10/29/23. E. L. Kaworth, Gdn. Adpt'd Sep 14, 1923 By County Court Beaver Okla. Bond \$2,500. Ev. filed Oct. 1923</p> | |

NAME

Pitts, Barney

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

664672

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pt Co. M 8 & Co. D 15 Mo. V Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 124 April 1891 | 2 Oct 1891 | | | 16 50 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 21 50 31 Aug 1915 | 23 Apr 1913 |
| | | | | | | 27 " " 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 38 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <p>Minnie Dupree Gdn. Bond 1000 Beaver Co. Ark. 7/12-14 Aug 1917 made payable to gdn Oct 1917 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Aug. 1917 Former Roll No. 198 JUN 27 1890 Gdn. Home: 4231 W. 32 Ave. Denver - Colo.</p> | | | | | | | |

NAME

Barney Pitts

Certificate No.

664 672

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

E. I. Haworth, Edm.

GROUP 2

~~Minnie Dupree - Edm.~~

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 2/14 50/12 | 50/18 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 3/3 50/11 | 50/26 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | * 21- | 50/5 | 50/13 | 50/11 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | X 50 | 10 | 50/14 | 50/21 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 21 | 50/3 | 50/20 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 16 | 50/20 | 50/16 | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 11 | 50/30 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 10/5 | 250/21 | 50/28 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | X X | 24 | 50/29 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 11/20 | 100/18 | 50/12 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 12/15 | 50/13 | 50/28 | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 1/4 | 50/10 | 50/23 | 50 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Barney Pitts | | 0281 'I VAW JO 10V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 664 672 | |
|--------------------|------|--|---------|---|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 16 21 38 | | Remarks: 50 | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 3 29 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 4 15 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | 2 19 4 | 49 20 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 49 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 49 50 |
| | 2 | 36 | | 2 | 49 50 |
| | 3 | 36 | | 3 4 | 49 50 |
| | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 49 50 |
| | | | 1915. | 1 | 49 50 |
| | | | | 2 20 | 64 50 |
| | | | | 3 20 | 94 20 |
| | | | | 4 12/4 | 114 |
| | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 49 50 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 49 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 49 50 |
| | | | | 4 | 60 17 |
| | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 4 | 64 50 |
| | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 2 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 4 64 50 |
| | | | | 4 | 64 50 |
| | | | 1919. | 1 | 14 114 |
| | | | | 2 | 17 114 |
| | | | | 3 | 28 114 |
| | | | | 4 | 14 114 |
| | | | 1920. | 1 | 20 114 |
| | | | | 2 6/4 | 114 |
| | | | | 3 | 14 151 |
| | | | | 4 | 15 150 |
| | | | 1921. | 1 | 20 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 25 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 25 150 |
| | | | | 4 | 12/6 150 |
| | | | 1922. | 1 | 18 150 |
| | | | | 2 | 24 150 |
| | | | | 3 | 22 150 |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 10/2 50 |
| | | | | 2 | 10 20 50 |
| | | | | 3 | 11 16 50 |
| | | | | 4 | 12 19 50 |
| | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 18 50 |
| | | | | 2 | 2 17 50 |
| | | | | 3 | Trans to Mo. |
| | | | | 4 | Pay Card |
| | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | | | 3 | |
| | | | | 4 | |

NAME *Pitts, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *562220*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service *Co. G. 104 "U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dep 8</i> | | <i>5 Aug 1890</i> | <i>12 Oct 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

or 7/17/09

Former Roll No. *100.*

Home:

6-681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME *Pitts, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *799650*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service *Corpl. Co C. 40 "U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>28 Oct 1909</i> | <i>30 Nov 1909</i> | | <i>2 1/2</i> | <i>9 May 1917</i> | <i>20 May 1913</i> |
| | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>14 1/2</i> | <i>8 Aug 1912</i> | <i>20 May 1913</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>9 May 1922</i> | |
| | | <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>9 May 1913</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>10 June 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>9 May 1919</i> | |

Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Forsyth City, Ark.

Former Roll No.

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Benjamin Pitts | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 562220 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 8 = | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 48 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 ⁰⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 ⁰⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Benjamin Pitts | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 11 1/2 | | | | | Remarks: 3238-50 | | | | | | Certificate No. 799650 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | V. | 1911. | 1 | | 1336 | 1915. | 1 | | 44950 | 1919. | 1 | | 490 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 100- | | | 2 | | 836 | | 2 | | 44950 | | 2 | | 490 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1036 | | 3 | | 4950 | | 3 | | 11267 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1136 | | 4 | | 4950 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 836 | 1916. | 1 | | 44950 | 1920. | 1 | | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 1136 | | 2 | | 44950 | | 2 | | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1936 | | 3 | | 4950 | | 3 | | 15120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 836 | | 4 | | 4950 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 436 | 1917. | 1 | | 44950 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 44950 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 51917 | | 3 | | 6367 | | 3 | | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 44950 | | 4 | | 6450 | | 4 | | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1936.40 | 1914. | 1 | | 44950 | 1918. | 1 | | 6450 | 1922. | 1 | | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 736 | | 2 | | 44950 | | 2 | | 6450 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 836 | | 3 | | 4950 | | 3 | | 7980 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 1036 | | 4 | | 4950 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts, Benjamin*

Certificate No. *794650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl Co C. 40 "U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 10 | <i>1 Apr 1903</i> | <i>25 Aug 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *151.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Caroline F.*

Certificate No. *545191* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan W.*

Service: *Priv 18 Unattached Co Mass Mil. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>27 Dec 1902</i> | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 28-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *57.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>799650</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10=</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 49 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| KNOXVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Caroline F. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>545191</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>42 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 9, 1905.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 63 | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9/29 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 3/10 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 3 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pitts Catharine**

Certificate No. **391 328** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt B 134 Ohio (Natl Gd) V Inf** 6-6674

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *Sept 1, 1925*

Reported: **SEP 11 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Catharine* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *391.328* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **13 Apr. 1905**

Name of Soldier: *Pitts John*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 134 Ohio (Ney) V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| W | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 19 Feb. 1894 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | INC. | 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *84* 6-679

NAME CATHARINE PITTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

391328

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Pitts | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 391328 | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 13 | 1915. 2 | 4 30 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 13 | 1915. 4 | 4 30 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 14 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 08 20 7 2 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 14 | 1916. 4 | 4 36.93 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 64 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36.7 | 1917. 4 | 4 64.87 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36.7 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 26 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 13 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Pitts, Celia E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 42105

Certificate No. *322,042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George A.*

Service: *Pr. F, 11" Mich Eng. - Mech.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Aug 90</i> | <i>1 Feb. 92</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mcrose, Idaho</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Mcrose, Idaho</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16319-1401</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>JAN 27 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitts, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *242634* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 7, 23 reg I & A 142" N. Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Apr 1903</i> | <i>22 July 1903</i> | <i>Reinst</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 25 1915</i> | <i>SEP 24 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 1908</i> | <i>29 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>May 1909</i> | <i>21 June 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>2 C. L. Potter, 2 C. L. Potter</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>3/29/16</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR. 7 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 300317 Dated Apr 4 1915 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>CCT 9 - 1915</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Celia E. Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No.
377,042

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 12 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 11 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 12 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 15 30 | 1912. 2 | 11 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 14 36 | 1912. 3 | 14 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 14 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 15 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 25 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 27 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 69.67 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 14 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 88 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 15 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 12 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Charles A. Pitts*

Certificate No.
242634

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 72 | 1915. 2 | 4 72 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 6 72 | 1915. 3 | 4 72 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 6 72 | 1915. 4 | 4 72 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 | 1916. 1 | 4 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 4 36 | 1912. 2 | 4 | 1916. 2 | 4 90 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 9 40 | 1912. 3 | 8 | 1916. 3 | GROUP I | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 5 51 | 1912. 4 | 5 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 5 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 7 59 87 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 6 72 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 6 | 1914. 3 | 4 72 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 4 | 1914. 4 | 4 72 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Pitts Charles C.* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1127309* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co L 127 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 15 | 15 1907 | JAN 8 1908 | | | | |
| " | 18 | 15 June 1912 | | | | | |
| " | 24 | 13 Sept 1914 | 22 Apr 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| " | 30 | 13 Sept 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 1916* Bureau notified: *7/17/16* Check No. *8893672* Dated *7/16/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/2 1916* *4/22/16*

Payable to widow: *Annie* *4/78*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Charles N.* (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *486210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co L 20 NY V I*

Disability: *Lehr. diarr. & res. dis. of rec.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | 1 mch '99 | 26 mch 1900 | | | | |
| Prison | 16 | 16 May 1912 | 28 June 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: *28 Randall St, Cortland, NY.*

Died: *1/24/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 5 - 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 352878 Dated ... Canceled*

Accrued order dated *Apr 8, 1914* payable to widow *Mary E.*

Former Roll No. Home: *APR 27 1914*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1127309</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12²⁴</i> | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191- | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>8 36 ✓</i> | 1 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>9 36 ✓</i> | 2 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | 3 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>10 36 ✓</i> | 4 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>9 36 ✓</i> | 1 | | | <i>4 72</i> | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>11 36 ✓</i> | 2 | | | <i>9 47²⁰</i> | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>8 36 ✓</i> | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>9 36 ✓</i> | 4 | | | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>15 4 63²⁰ ✓</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>4 54</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>4 54</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>4 54</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>4 54</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>4 54</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>5 64²⁰</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles N. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>406210</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 16⁰²</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>6 36</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>6</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>6</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>6</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>6</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>8 36</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>8 43²⁰</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>8 49⁵⁰</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>4</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>4</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | <i>4</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | <i>4</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | <i>4 49⁵⁰</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | <i>19 28⁰⁵</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | GROUP | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Charles V. L.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
Act June 27, 1890
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *865349* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *Drummer, 456 U.S.*

Disability: *Partial inability etc.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>28 Sept '97</i> | <i>19 Oct '97</i> | <i>Restor</i> | | <i>Aug 7-1914</i> | <i>Apr. 23-1916</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Aug 16</i> | <i>16 Sept 10</i> | <i>Inc 16⁵⁰</i> | | <i>and to end Feb 16-1916 date of death</i> | |
| <i>11</i> | <i>14⁵⁰</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>DEC 14 1912</i> | <i>Payable to Isabella Pitts widow</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *4/28*
6681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Charles W.*

Certificate No. *1074728* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt 76 89 U.S. Co P D 20 Iowa 7 D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>20 Dec 1905</i> | <i>12 Feb 1906</i> | <i>215⁵⁰</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>3 May 1912</i> | <i>29 Nov 1912</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Feb 1907</i> | <i>13 March 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>17 July 1911</i> | <i>4 Aug 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Not honorably discharged* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-61

| NAME: Charles V. L. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 865349 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 | | | | Rate: $\$16.50$ | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 22 | 4795 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | | 4350 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 35 | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Pitts Charles W. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 1074728 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: $\$21.50$ | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 4370 | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 2838 | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 6450 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 6450 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 6450 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 6450 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 6450 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 6450 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **PITTS CHARLIE C.** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1173668** ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: **Musician, Co. D, 1st Wash. Inf.**

Disability: **Chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 6 | | Nov. 7, 1899 | March 7, 1914 | | | | |
| Reis. 12 | | Feb. 8, 1922 ^a | Dec. 20, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **\$25 - M. Garrett Howe, Atty.**
\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. JAN 25 1923

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 6 1923** 681

NAME: **Litta Christina M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **878,569** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John A. Michlov.**

Service: **Pr. F. 11 Michlov.**

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 25 | | July 24, 1919 | Oct. 21, 1919 | | | |
| Inc. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: **\$10 James M. Adams. 11/8-19**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: CHARLIE C. PITTS

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1173668

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 5 | 12 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

APR 20 1037 49
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Christina M. Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878.569

Last paid to:

Rate: 75 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Feb. T | 0 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/8 33 33 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 B. | 12 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pitts Columbus C.

Certificate No.

739,262

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp A, 8th Mo State Mil Vol Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| | 72 | August 3, 1922 | | | |
| <p>Accrued order dated JUL 7 1927</p> <p>to widow Artemissa M Pitts, Wheatland Mo.</p> | | | | <p>Died Nov 15, 1926 Reported DEC 9-1926</p> <p>Remarks CR</p> | |

NAME:

Pitts, Columbus C

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

739262

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cpl A 8th Mo S M Vol Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------|------------------------|--|------|------------------------|---------------------|
| | | 12 April 1907 | 29 Jan 1908 | | | 25 May 1912 | 9 Jan 1913 |
| | | 15 Dec 1911 | 25 Jan 1911 | Inc. 30 | | Nov 28, 1915 | Aug 8, 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: 72 Aug 3, 1922 ^R Jan 27, 1923 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 395 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME COLUMBUS C PITTS

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 739262

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Columbus C Pitts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 72* Certificate No. *739262*
127 # 3840-50 OCT-13-6-1907-

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 2 | 1915. 3 | 4 75 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 4/3 20.00 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 11 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 91 | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 75 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 12 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 75 | 1920. 3 | 4 151 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 72 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 13 | 1916. 4 | 4 90 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | 8233 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 21 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 90 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 12 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 90 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 12 | 1913. 4 | 75 | 1917. 4 | 4 90 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 14 | 1914. 2 | 4 75 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 75 | 1918. 3 | 4 108 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 75 | 1918. 4 | 4 120 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Pitts, Cyrus S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 377,613 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: Priv. & Sgt. A, 2 Battn., 14th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 20 May 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Oct 07 payable to widow Sarah W. Pitts Order 18 Nov 07 Bureau notified:

Remarks: DIED 10/3/07 REP. BY Com.
10/23/1907
BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. 10 n.d. Home:

6-681

NAME: Pitts, Daniel Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115,4187 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1908

Service: Priv Co D, 1st M.O. La Vol Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>27 Jan 1909</u> | <u>8 Apr 1909</u> | | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 17 | <u>18 July 1911</u> | <u>1 May 1913</u> | Inc. | 50 | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Inc | 23 | <u>3 June 1915</u> | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <u>3 June 1920</u> | | | | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Writes) ...

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Cyrus S. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>377,613</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 mch '07 @ 12</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>129 90⁰⁰</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11/07 15</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12. 23 50</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | Certificate No. <i>1154187</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 180 | 1911. | 1 | | <i>73 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 50</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>9 4 50</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>56 32⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 50</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>20 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>69</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>1 4 50</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 50</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 151</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>Trans to Mo.</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>Payroll Card</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>26 38⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>52⁰⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>51</i> | | 3 | | <i>99⁰⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>51</i> | | 4 | | <i>120</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pitts, Daniel G.*

Certificate No. *68,766* **ARMY MINORS.** **Law:** *Civil War*

Service of Soldier: *HELPLESS CHILDREN.*

Guardian: *Capt, D 19 U.S.C. v. I*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. *Helpless Ch. ~~ISSUES~~ \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| <i>Rec'd 20</i> | | <i>29 mch, 1894</i> | <i>22 May, 1897</i> | <i>Joseph E.</i> | | <i>To continue during helplessness</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* *Died May 26, 1919* **JUL 29 1919**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Payable to claimant*

Former Roll No. *43 BOSTON, MASS.* 6-678

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts, Daniel H*

Certificate No. *1101226* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Lt 34 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rec'd 12</i> | | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accrued</i> | | <i>Order</i> | <i>20 Aug. 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *June 15, 1909* **Bureau notified:** *July 24, 1909*

Remarks: *See E. Pitts, 1st Lt*

Former Roll No. *102 A. J* **Home:** 6-681

| NAME: Daniel G. Pitts | | | | | HELPLESS CHILD T. 51 | | | | | Certificate No. 68,766 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|--------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-----|---------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909 | | | | | Rate: 20 and 2 | | | | | Remarks: Joseph E. Pitts, Clmt. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 66 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 66 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | X | | | 4 | | 66 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | FEB 10 | 22 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 66 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ✓ | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1922. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 | ✓ | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | ✓ | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 66 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | ✓ | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Daniel H. Pitts | | | | | Certificate No. 1101226 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/10/07-8 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 40 80 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 86 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 28 80 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pitts, Delilah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *597,376* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pitts, James*

Service: *Pt. Co. 12 Va. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>13 Sept. 1905</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/10/12</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 25 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>884</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitts, Dennis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351,225* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr I 48. Ord.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~*...*~~

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Nov 87</i> | <i>26 Feb 89</i> | <i>10</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>27 Aug 88</i> | <i>14 Sep 12</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>MAY 1 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 8. 1916</i> | <i>Aug 8. 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 5, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died May 5, 1920 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1920 payab's to widow Mary A. Pitts Sherwood, Ohio.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 19 1917 19</i> " <i>AUG 24 1920 ORIGINAL</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Delilah Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>597376</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>12</i> | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 <i>13</i> | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | | |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 <i>14</i> | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 | | |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 <i>13</i> | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>20</i> | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 DIED | 1912. 2 <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | | |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 | | |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 <i>24</i> | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 <i>12</i> | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | |
| 1910. 3 <i>12</i> | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | | |
| 1910. 4 <i>13</i> | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Dennis Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>351225</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>50.277.295</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>set of May 11, 1911</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 <i>10.60</i> | 1915. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 <i>10.60</i> | 1915. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 2 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | | |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 <i>9.60</i> | 1915. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 3 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 | | |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 <i>9.60</i> | 1915. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 4 <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 <i>9.60</i> | 1916. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 1 <i>4 120</i> | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 2 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | | |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 <i>10/10 17.34</i> | 1916. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 3 DEAD | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 | | |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 <i>18 60</i> | 1916. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1920. 4 <i>9/11 84 33</i> | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 <i>10 60</i> | 1913. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1917. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 1 <i>GROUP 3</i> | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1917. 2 <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | |
| 1909. 3 <i>10 60</i> | 1913. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1917. 3 <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1917. 4 <i>4 90</i> | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 <i>10 60</i> | 1914. 1 <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 1 <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 1910. 2 <i>10 60</i> | 1914. 2 <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 2 <i>4 90</i> | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | |
| 1910. 3 <i>10 60</i> | 1914. 3 <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 3 <i>4 118</i> | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | | |
| 1910. 4 <i>10 60</i> | 1914. 4 <i>4 75</i> | 1918. 4 <i>4 120</i> | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts, Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1136322* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Sgt H 10 U S C V Inf*
 Disability: *10 U S C V Inf*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 12 19 Apr 1907 | 14 Dec 1908 | REISSUE | 1.50 | May 25, 1912 | Aug. 18, 1915 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | and INCREASE | 2.50 | Apr. 3, 1915 | |
| | | 18 May 1912 | 21 Dec 1912 | | 27 | Apr. 3, 1920 | |
| | | | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus recover 50¢ per mo. from May 25, 1912 to Apr. 2, 1915, incl. (\$17.13) - erroneously paid on former issue. Cook Station, Mo. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>508 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>Clifton, Mo. 8126</i> | | | |

NAME: Pitts, Edmond (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 996538 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt H 10 U S C V Inf
 Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>July 28 1927</i> | Reported <i>2214 1927</i> |
| Remarks: <i>on 7</i> | | | | | |

NAME: **PITTS, EDMOND** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **996538** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1902~~

Service: *Lt. N. 10" U. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | 2 Aug 1909 | FEB 20 1908 | REISSUE | 23 | Aug 19, 1912 | MAY 22 1913 |
| REISSUE | 15 | JUN 15 1910 | JUL 7 1910 | | 30 | Mar 9, 1915 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34369* **Act 6/27/90** Home: 6-881

NAME: *Pitts, Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10988321* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1902~~

Service: *Lt E 14th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 24 Jan 1911 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 13 | Dec 5 1910 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 15 Oct 2-1914 | Feb 14-1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | | 18 Oct 2-1918 | | | | | |
| | | 31 Oct 2-1923 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **Group 6 to Group 3 AUG 14 1915**

Died: *April 24 1921 (37)* **MAY 10 1921**

Remarks: **Pay # 8421055 for 845 dated 8/4/15 made payable to W. H. Pitts, Washington D.C.*

Former Roll No. *550* **JUNE 27, 1900** Home: *W. H. Pitts 25 H 7/15/16* 6-881

| NAME: EDMOND PITTS | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 996538 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 C10 | | | | Rate: 25 50 | | | | Remarks: 50 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | Inc. 5 | 88.83 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | XXXX | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 45-76 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 43 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: Edward A. Pitts | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1098837 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: FEB. 6, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 90 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 13 | 90 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 1/2 | 45 WH | | 3 | 13 | 90 WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 WH | | 4 | 12 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 90 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 15 | 90 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 45 WH | | 3 | 16 | 172 WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 13 | 45 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 45 WH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 14 | 45 WH | | 2 | | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 14 | 45 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 45 WH | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 13 | 87 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | INC. 41 | 13 | | 4 | 14 | 90 WH | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts, Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098832* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co E. 142" Dec. 08*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>19 Dec. 1902</i> | <i>3 Dec 1904</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>550</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Edward A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098.832* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability: *Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 14 1915*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | <i>15</i> | <i>AUG 4 - 1915</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Edward A Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>10988321</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>22</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|-------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | Remarks: GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Pitts, Edwin** (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **598015** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 12 N Y V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |

Died **July 4, 1930** Reported **JUL 12 1930**

Remarks: **Ch 6 Des b.**

Died **7/4/30** Check **7/4/30** \$ **65**

by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/14/30)

NAME **Pitts Edwin** (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Certificate No. **598015** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: **PA 12 Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 7 | 21 | July 1890 | 15 June 1891 | 16 | June 3 | 1912 | 1913 |
| Reis | 11 | April 07 | 21 Dec. 07 | Inc | 20 | 11 April 1913 | 3 July 1913 |
| | | | | " | 24 | " 1918 | " " |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | X |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME EDWIN PITTS,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 598015

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | | 65 | | 75 | | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| MAY | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Pitts Edwin Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>598015</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8/17 #20 #35</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | |
| | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 5 | <i>24</i> | 1911. 1 7 | <i>36</i> | 1915. 1 4 | <i>60</i> | 1919. 1 4 | <i>105</i> | 1923. 1 4 | <i>100</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | <i>60</i> | 2 4 | <i>105</i> | 2 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 6 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 | <i>60</i> | 3 4 | <i>105</i> | 3 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 4 | <i>105</i> | 4 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 8 | <i>59.07</i> | 1912. 1 8 | | 1916. 1 4 | <i>60</i> | 1920. 1 4 | <i>105</i> | 1924. 1 4 | <i>50</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 8 | <i>36</i> | 2 6 | | 2 4 | <i>60</i> | 2 4 | <i>105</i> | 2 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 9 | | 3 4 | <i>60</i> | 3 4 | <i>136.50</i> | 3 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 4 | <i>150</i> | 4 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1 3/2 | <i>28.3</i> | 1 4 | <i>60</i> | 1 4 | <i>150</i> | 1 4 | <i>50</i> | 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 | <i>48</i> | 2 4 | <i>60</i> | 2 4 | <i>150</i> | 2 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | <i>48</i> | 3 4 | <i>60</i> | 3 4 | <i>150</i> | 3 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 4 | <i>150</i> | 4 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 12 | | 1 4 | <i>60</i> | 1 4 | <i>60</i> | 1 4 | <i>150</i> | 1 4 | <i>50</i> | 1 | |
| 2 7 | | 2 4 | <i>60</i> | 2 4 | <i>60</i> | 2 4 | <i>150</i> | 2 4 | <i>50</i> | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | <i>60</i> | 3 4 | <i>60</i> | 3 4 | <i>150</i> | 3 4 | <i>50</i> | 3 | |
| 4 6 | | 4 4 | <i>60</i> | 4 4 | <i>113.80</i> | 4 4 | <i>150</i> | 4 4 | <i>50</i> | 4 | |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pitts Edwin E.* (3-P. A. 1.) 6070

Certificate No. *1092,564* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: *Pt. A-1 Colo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *SSW of left side*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>2 Oct '02</i> | <i>26 Sept '04</i> | | | | |
| <i>Dist</i> | | | <i>2 July 1907</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19, 1915* A-3 Bureau notified: **MAR 8 - 1915** APR 8 1915

Remarks: *Sunnyvale, Calif*

Former Roll No. *82/14-900* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Eliza F.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *771,099* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt C 4 & Pt D 7 R.I. Inf*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$ | PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Died: *Mar. 13, 1926* APR 15 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Edwin E. Pitts</i> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <i>1092564</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 24 | | 1 | 24 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 21 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | 10 | 24 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

~~Check No. 7287446 Dated 3/4/10 Canceled~~
GROUP 3

| NAME: ELIZA F PITTS | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 771099 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

*Letter to Bu
3-107/
2/23*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *771.899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10th 1903

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. C. 4 and Pr. D. 7. R. I. Eng.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Dec 13 25</i> | <i>Feb 14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |

Fees: *\$10. Alden H. Blake, Atty. Gen. Mass.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *3518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *1st Lt Co C, Ala.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | <i>27 Mar. 1888.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-4-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza F. Pitts</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>771.099</i> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|---------|------------------------|----------|---------|------|--------------------------------|---------|------|------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 61.13 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 19 27 20 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pitts</i> | | | | DEAD GROUP 2 | | | | Certificate No. <i>3518</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug. 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: : | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *238327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~General Law~~ **3061**

Name of Soldier: *Joel*

Service: *Pri 6 11 Ill. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>19 Mar 1886</i> | <i>14 Nov. 1887</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Age: | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eugene Oregon. Box 284*

Former Roll No. *3 / 835*

6-679
NOV 20 1916

NAME: Pitts Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *462,328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt D 12 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *Sept 13, 1926*

Reported: *OCT 11 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *238327*

Last paid to *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 80 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 60 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 1907. 2 2 77 | 1911. 2 2 77 | 1915. 2 2 36 | 1919. 2 2 75 | 1923. 2 2 30 | 1927. 2 2 |
| 1907. 3 3 11 | 1911. 3 3 11 | 1915. 3 3 36 | 1919. 3 3 75 | 1923. 3 3 4 | 1927. 3 3 |
| 1907. 4 4 11 | 1911. 4 4 11 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 4 30 | 1927. 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 77 | 1912. 1 1 77 | 1916. 1 1 36 | 1920. 1 1 75 | 1924. 1 1 30 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 2 11 | 1912. 2 2 11 | 1916. 2 2 36 | 1920. 2 2 75 | 1924. 2 2 30 | 1928. 2 2 |
| 1908. 3 3 15 36 | 1912. 3 3 13 | 1916. 3 3 36 | 1920. 3 3 85 50 | 1924. 3 3 | 1928. 3 3 |
| 1908. 4 4 3 36 | 1912. 4 4 11 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 4 | 1928. 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 11 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 1 60 | 1921. 1 1 90 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 2 14 | 1913. 2 2 4 | 1917. 2 2 60 | 1921. 2 2 90 | 1925. 2 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 1909. 3 3 12 | 1913. 3 3 4 | 1917. 3 3 60 | 1921. 3 3 90 | 1925. 3 3 | 1929. 3 3 |
| 1909. 4 4 12 | 1913. 4 4 4 | 1917. 4 4 60 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 4 | 1929. 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 12 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 74 87 | 1922. 1 1 90 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 2 11 | 1914. 2 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 2 75 | 1922. 2 2 90 | 1926. 2 2 | 1930. 2 2 |
| 1910. 3 3 11 | 1914. 3 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 3 75 | 1922. 3 3 90 | 1926. 3 3 | 1930. 3 3 |
| 1910. 4 4 11 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 75 | 1926. 4 4 | 1930. 4 4 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME ELIZABETH PITTS

Certificate No. 462328

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE-- 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17718

Certificate No. *462,328* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. IV*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *P D 12 Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 25 May 96</i> | <i>20 Apr 98</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Feb 8-1917</i> | <i>Feb 28-1917</i> | | | |
| Inc | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>92,19750</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 17718

Certificate No. *636,455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H*

Service: *Pt G 53 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>30</i> | | | |
| | 50 | <i>AUG. 4, 1926</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 16, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>APR 25 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>462328</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate 25 30 <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACTUALLY PAID.</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 9 | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 10 | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 11 | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 12 | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 3 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 2 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 1924. 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 58 93</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>H</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 46</i> | 1921. 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 | <i>GROUP 2 PAID</i> | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME | | ELIZABETH PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 636455 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** 43127

Certificate No. *636455* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H.*

Service: *P. G. 53 Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1905</i> | <i>9 Jan 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>40331 Act</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitts Emily J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *858.437* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Ezekiel*

Service: *Co. 107 W. Va Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 13, 1917</i> | <i>Jan 10, 1919</i> | | | |
| INC | <i>30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Joseph H. Humber, 2/5/19 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 5 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Jan 1 1919</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>636453</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | 6 36 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 1924. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | 1913. | 3 | | 4 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | 1913. | 4 | | 4 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | 1914. | 3 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 4 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emily J. Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>838.437</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | | | | 1930. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 25/19 29250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Emma*

Certificate No. *691035* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Pitts*

Service: *Priv. F 30 U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 4 1909 | OCT 26 1909 | | | |
| Fees: <i>10 cents L.T. Odend'hol 11/8/09</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 28-1913.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 6 1913 3-1081</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died May 28 1913 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 9, 1913 1725 Orleans St. payable to Harry A. Todery \$34- Baltimore Md. Former Roll No. SEP 29 1913 JAN 22 1914 Chart read Sep 28/13</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PITTS, EZEKIEL*

Certificate No. *819233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. G 7 U.S.A. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|---------------|---|------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 19 | FEB 23 1907 | JUN 2 1907 | INCREASE | 25 | <i>Apr 22 1913</i> | <i>JUL 1 1913</i> |
| REISSUE | 19 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 29 1912 | | 30 | <i>" " 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 1 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>D-3 DEC 19 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 5642560 Dated Dec. 4, 1917 Canceled. Dec 1 1917 Accrued order dated ... Dale</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 23 1919 ORIGINAL</i> | | | | Home: <i>W. Va</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emma Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>691035</i> | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 6 | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 6 | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 5 | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 5 | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 6 | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | DEAD. | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>11/8 884</i> | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | <i>4 Died May 20 4 3</i> | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>5</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | <i>1 Admitted Dec. 19-3</i> | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>11/4 34</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>2 Paid to Harlow A. Voderay</i> | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 3 | GROUP 3 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

| NAME: EZEKIEL PITTS | | | | Certificate No. 819233 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>10/10</i> | | | | Rate: 25 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | <i>2/5 73 33</i> |
| 1907. 2 | <i>1/3 6 73</i> | 1911. 2 | 9 | 1915. 2 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | <i>70</i> |
| 1907. 3 | <i>11</i> | 1911. 3 | 9 | 1915. 3 | 4 75 | 1919. 3 | GROUP 3 |
| 1907. 4 | <i>9</i> | 1911. 4 | 8 | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>10</i> | 1912. 1 | 7 | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>6</i> | 1912. 2 | 11 | 1916. 2 | 4 75 | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <i>10</i> | 1912. 3 | 7 | 1916. 3 | 4 75 | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <i>11</i> | 1912. 4 | <i>2/4 36 44 57</i> | 1916. 4 | 4 75 | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>11</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>AUG 4 12 37 840</i> | 1917. 2 | 4 75 | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 75 | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>10</i> | 1913. 4 | 4 75 | 1917. 4 | 4 75 | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 2 | 4 75 | 1918. 2 | Inc. | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 3 | 4 75 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 4 | 4 75 | 1918. 4 | DEAD | 1922. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Fannie*

Certificate No. *430,778* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *15 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pitts Benjamin*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 68 Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 Sept. 1896</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/12/11* Bureau notified: **APR 26 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *218* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Fannie B*

Certificate No. *516837* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Aaron M Pitts*

Service: *Capt Co 7 Kan Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *12/31/18* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1180018* 6-679

NOV 23 1916

NAME **Pitts Frances** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **911325** Act May 23, 1928
ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Fountain Lee** **30**
 Service **Corp C 83 U D C Inf** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Jul 28 1921 | | | | |
| | 30 | MAY 1, 1926 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | 30 | | | |

Died *Jan. 25, 1930*
 Reported **FEB 21 1930**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Pitts Frances** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **911325** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **Fountain Lee**
 Service: **Cpl. C 83rd Regt. U. S. Col. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 28 1921 | Mar 16 1922 | | | |

Fees: **\$10 J. W. Cunningham** *3/30/22*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **MAR 21 1922** 6-679

NAME **FRANCES PITTS**

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

911325

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 60 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| NAME: FRANCES PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 911325 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 2 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 2 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 3/30 186 | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pitts - Francis A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858094* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt M 10 Mich V C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Jan '10</i> | <i>17 Feb '10</i> | 30 | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " " | <i>25</i> | <i>3 June '13</i> | <i>FEB 28 1913</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Jan 20, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Jan '14</i> | <i>4 Mar '14</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>19 20 18 22 26 Jan 25</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8850 NL* Home: **14526** 6-681

NAME: *Pitts Francis A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **8850**

Certificate No. *858094* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt M. 10 Mich V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>31 Oct 1892</i> | <i>21 June 1893</i> | | | | |

Fees: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25-858* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pitts, Francis M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *434207* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sgt. Co. 8th Mo S.M. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | | 19 Feb 1907 | 16 Aug 1907 | | | 17 May 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 23 | 5 | Dec 1914 | 20 May 1913 |
| | | | | 30 | 5 | " 1919 | |

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1921**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 6 1922*
payable to widow Mahala A.

Former Roll No. *678 JUN 27 1890* Home: **MAR 14 1922**

NAME: **Pitts Francis M.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **964,643** ARMY INVALID Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: **Corp H, 14th Mo Vol Cav**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Dec 11, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Nov 21, 1926 | Jan 5, 1927 | | | SEP 13 1928 |

Remarks: *July 14 1928*
Letter to Jane J. Pitts 15 28 widow

Accrued order dated **JAN 10 1929**
Julia Pitts

Diarks
ark

JAN 1 1 1927

NAME: *Pitts, Francis M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *964 643* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Corpl H 14 Mo Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 July 1909</i> | <i>20 Aug 1909</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>11 July 1912</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>July 3, 1919</i> | |
| | | <i>3 July 1913</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | <i>19</i> | <i>3 July 1917</i> | | | | <i>72 Dec. 11-1920</i> | <i>Jan. 7-1921</i> |
| | <i>22.50</i> | <i>3 July 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Umpire, Ark.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>Act of June 27 1890</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pitts, Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *964 643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Cpl Co H. 14 Mo Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>16 Aug 1897</i> | <i>20 June 1898</i> | | | <i>ACT of February 6, 1907</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>366</i> | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Francis M. Pitts | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 964643 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: 64 Aug 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12-18 150 #38 22 50 72 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 26 | 20 | 1911. | 2 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 92 ⁰⁷ |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 30 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/8 | 520 | 1913. | 3 | 5 | 4257 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 50 ¹² | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 76 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Francis M. Pitts | | | | | Certificate No. 964643 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 6 = | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 113 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 18 | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

Remarks:
 Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 2, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Pitts Fred E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185666* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. Hoop. Corps. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 21-20</i> | <i>Mar. 18-21^B</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$20-4/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *576*

6-681

NAME: *Pitts* FREDERICK (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co G 38 U S C V I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| REISSUE 12 | Sept 4 | 1908 | Oct 7 1908 | Inc. | 21⁵⁰ | May 10 1916 | July 5. 1916 |
| REISSUE 16 | MAY 20 | 1912 | JUN 13 1912 | | 27 | May 10. 1921 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | REISSUE | 38 | June 10-1918 | Sept 24-1918 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *REISSUE to correct name fr. Frederick Crawford*

OCT 25 1918 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home:

JUL 22 1916

6-681

| NAME: <i>Fred E. Pitte</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1185666</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>2</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>0</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>1</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>2</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>1</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>FREDERICK Pitte</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>508639</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|--------------------|--------------|--|-----|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>11.50</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912. 38 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>16320</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>40.50</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>6450</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>11070</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>4950</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>114</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Grelove J.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1912 77127 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *207327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver H.*

Service: *Sgt. G 18 Wis.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19th March 1886</i> | <i>18 June 1884</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dead July 1-1912* Bureau notified: *Dead July 1-1912*

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1912

Former Roll No. *9448* 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Fountain* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *16000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 6 83rd Wis. 6 918* ~~ACT F. S. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>11th Feb 1908</i> | <i>11th Feb 1908</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>3rd March 1913</i> | <i>25 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>23rd May 1912</i> | <i>Nov 1912</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1921*

Remarks: *7/16 1921* Approved order dated *MAR 16 1922*
Payable to WIDOW: *Frances*

Former Roll No. *658 JUN 27 1890* Home: *MAR 22 1922* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Freelove J. Pitts</i> | | | | DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>207327</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | MILWAUKEE | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 86 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Fountain Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>762227</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | 11 75 | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 27 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 3/30 | 12/67 |
| | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts George J.*

Certificate No. *531966* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Service: *Pris to 30 me day*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--|----------------------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>21 July 1890</i> | <i>9 Feb 1891</i> | | | <i>21st 23 Sept 1917</i> | |
| <i>Allo</i> | <i>X</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | | | | <i>27 23 Sept 1922 12 Apr 1913</i> | |
| | | <i>16th 23 Sept 1913</i> | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: <i>Inc: 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | <i>38 Sept 23, 1919</i> | |

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home:

NAME: *Pitts, George J.*

Certificate No. *1.162.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3-K*

Service: *Pr. F, 8th Pa.*

Disability: *Partial paralysis L. arm.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>DPVA</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>June 3/10</i> | <i>Oct. 25/10</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

| NAME: George F. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 531966 | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1909. | | | | Rate: 10.50 10.50 | | | |
| Remarks: 21.50 28.50 | | | | Date of May 11, 1911 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 5 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 5 36 | 1915. 3 | 9 49.50 | 1919. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 5 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 4 | 4 108.93 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 5 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 114 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 5 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 2 | 4 114 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 5 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 3 | 4 163.20 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 350 | 1917. 2 | 4 49.50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 350 | 1917. 3 | 4 49.50 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 5 48.23 | 1917. 4 | 4 61.33 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 1 | 5 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 1 | 64.50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 2 | 13 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 2 | 4 64.50 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 |
| 1910. 3 | 6 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 3 | 4 88.30 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |
| 1910. 4 | 6 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 4 | 4 90 | 1922. 4 | 370 JUNE 4, 1922 |

| NAME: 3-K George H. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 1162751 | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 6 | | | |
| Remarks: b.a. Biltz, \$10. | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 5 18 | 1915. 1 | 4 18 | 1919. 1 | 4 18 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 9 18 | 1915. 2 | 4 18 | 1919. 2 | 4 18 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 9 18 | 1915. 3 | 4 18 | 1919. 3 | 4 18 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 9 18 | 1915. 4 | 4 18 | 1919. 4 | 4 18 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 18 | 1916. 1 | 4 18 | 1920. 1 | 4 18 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 18 | 1916. 2 | 4 18 | 1920. 2 | 4 18 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 10 18 | 1916. 3 | 4 18 | 1920. 3 | 4 18 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 8 18 | 1916. 4 | 4 18 | 1920. 4 | 4 18 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 18 | 1917. 1 | 4 18 | 1921. 1 | 4 18 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 18 | 1917. 2 | 4 18 | 1921. 2 | 4 18 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 18 | 1917. 3 | 4 18 | 1921. 3 | 4 18 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 18 | 1917. 4 | 4 18 | 1921. 4 | 4 18 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 18 | 1918. 1 | 4 18 | 1922. 1 | 4 18 |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 18 | 1918. 2 | 4 18 | 1922. 2 | 4 18 |
| 1910. 3 | 11/3 12.30 | 1914. 3 | 4 18 | 1918. 3 | 4 18 | 1922. 3 | 4 18 |
| 1910. 4 | 8 18 | 1914. 4 | 4 18 | 1918. 4 | 4 18 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

NAME: *Pitts, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *551302* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pt. E. 3rd Minn. V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 25 | Feb 1907 | 7 Aug 1907 | 25 | 7 | June 1912 | |
| 15 | 19 | Aug 1910 | 2 Sept 1910 | ✓ 30 | 13 | Aug 1915 | 2 Apr 1913 |
| | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | 40 | | JUN 10 1913 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *TOWNA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 12. 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1922*
 Remarks: *died 8/12 1922* Accrued order dated *NOV 27 1922*
payable to widow Mary C.
 Former Roll No. *808 JUN 27 1890* Home: *1922* 6-681

NAME: *Pitts, George J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *340029* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *Civil War - 1st Inf. Minn.*
 Disability: *lost teeth and broken and sore his heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2-1 Aug 90</i> | <i>29 Oct 1906</i> | | | | |

Fees: *died Mch 18 1918* Accrued order dated *Dec 19 1919*
payable to widow Mary A Pitts
 Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *North Clarendon Vermont*
 Died: *3/18/18* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*
 Remarks: *6411064 Dated 1914 Canceled.*
 Former Roll No. *12356* Home: *1920* 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>551302</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>\$ 25.00</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 88.50 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 151 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 10.00 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>George C. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>340039</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pitts, George S.

Certificate No.

936235

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 36 Mass Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept. 1, 1923 | Feb. 1, 1924 | | |

Died *Dec. 10, 1924* | Reported **JAN 3 - 1925**
 Remarks: *ck*

FEB 7 1924

NAME:

Pitts George S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

936235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1917.~~

Service:

Pri 'a' 36" mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 June 1907</i> | <i>Res.</i> | <i>15 20</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>14 Sept. 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>180</i> | <i>Oct 22 1913</i> | <i>DEC 10 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>210</i> | <i>Oct 22 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: *CONRAD* Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **GEORGE S. PITTS,**

Certificate No. **936235**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *George S. Pitts* Certificate No. *936235*

Last paid to: *George S. Pitts* Rate: *12 10 18 30 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 Inc. 90 | 1911. 1 5 36 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 4 90 | 1911. 2 5 36 | 1915. 2 4 54 | 1919. 2 4 90 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 4 90 | 1911. 3 8 36 | 1915. 3 4 54 | 1919. 3 4 90 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 4 90 | 1911. 4 6 36 | 1915. 4 4 54 | 1919. 4 4 90 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 90 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 1908. 2 4 90 | 1911. 2 5 36 | 1915. 2 4 54 | 1919. 2 4 90 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 |
| 1908. 3 4 150 | 1911. 3 2 36 | 1915. 3 4 54 | 1919. 3 4 150 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 |
| 1908. 4 4 150 | 1911. 4 9 45 | 1915. 4 4 54 | 1919. 4 4 150 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1911. 1 4 75 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 150 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 1909. 2 4 150 | 1911. 2 4 | 1915. 2 4 54 | 1919. 2 4 150 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 |
| 1909. 3 4 150 | 1911. 3 4 | 1915. 3 4 54 | 1919. 3 4 150 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 |
| 1909. 4 4 150 | 1911. 4 4 | 1915. 4 4 54 | 1919. 4 4 150 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1911. 1 4 45 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 150 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 1910. 2 4 150 | 1911. 2 4 54 | 1915. 2 4 54 | 1919. 2 4 150 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 |
| 1910. 3 4 150 | 1911. 3 4 54 | 1915. 3 4 54 | 1919. 3 4 150 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 |
| 1910. 4 4 150 | 1911. 4 4 54 | 1915. 4 4 54 | 1919. 4 4 150 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 |
| 1922. 4 GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 1915. 4 99 60 | | | |

NAME **pitts, Handy**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1134,535**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 97 U S Col V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Feb 14 1925 | MAR 19 1925 |
| <p>Accrued order dated DEC 14 1925 payable to widow Leah Pitts</p> | | | | <p>Box 36 Pickens</p> | | | |

NAME: **Pitts, Handy**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1134535**

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pvt Co G 97 U S Col V Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 2 March 1907 | 3 July 1907 | | 31 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 15 | 4 April 1912 | 13 April 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSU | | 17 Jan 27 1915 | Apr 19 1915 | | | | |
| For | 22 | 50 May 5-1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Pickens Miss signs by X.**

6 pm 4/23/08.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641

NAME **HANDY PITTS.**

Certificate No. **1134535**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | 4 50 | 18 20 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

| NAME: <i>Handy Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>Aug.</i> | | Rate: <i>\$ 72.75</i> | | Remarks: <i>32 50</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | <i>335</i> | 1911. 1 | <i>4/5 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 45</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>7/5 36</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 45</i> |
| 1907. 3 | <i>17 60 80</i> | 1911. 3 | <i>10/4 36</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>5 inc. 67 38</i> |
| 1907. 4 | <i>48</i> | 1911. 4 | <i>1/16 36</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1908. 1 | <i>48 72</i> | 1912. 1 | <i>4/6 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1908. 2 | <i>7/1</i> | 1912. 2 | <i>2/13 39 -</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1908. 3 | <i>10/7 36</i> | 1912. 3 | <i>10/5 45</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1908. 4 | <i>1/6 36</i> | 1912. 4 | <i>1/8 45</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1909. 1 | <i>4/3 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1909. 2 | <i>7/10 36</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1909. 3 | <i>10/6 36</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1909. 4 | <i>1/8 36</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4 45</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>4/6 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1910. 2 | <i>7/8</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> |
| 1910. 3 | <i>10/7 36</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4 84 60</i> |
| 1910. 4 | <i>1/11 36</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 45</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 96</i> |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitts Harrison* Act of June 5 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171758* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Harrison Spain*

Service: *Cvt. K. 12th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Diarrhoeal and res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 6 | 15 Apr. 1909 | MAR 31 1913 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | Jan 17 1922 | May 10 1923 | | | | |

Fees: *25 Sept O.E. Howe 4/29/1913*
\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. Pa. 4/18/13

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 1 1923** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pitts Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) **52237**

Certificate No. *101498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil war*

Service: *Pri. 713 8th Ind.*

Disability: *amp. R. fore-arm.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>2 Mar 1903</i> | <i>23 Apr. 1903</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>MAY 1- 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43292* Home: **JUN 15 1923** 6-681

| NAME HARRISON PITTS, | | | | | Certificate No. 1171758 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1171758 Rate: XX 15 | | | | | Remarks: Act of June 5 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Henry Pitto | | | | | Certificate No. 101498 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 40 60 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: **PITTS, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **587051** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pvt B Co. 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 13 | MAR 18 1907 | AUG 8 1907 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | MAR 8 1912 | MAR 1'8 1912 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | <i>June 7, 1912</i> | APR 5 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | <i>Nov 7, 1915</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1916*

Remarks: *Med July 24, 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1916*
payable to Lizzie Smith, Box 72, R. D. Melba, Va.

OCT 28 1916

Former Roll No. **34648** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME **PITTS, HENRY** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **101498** ARMY INVALID Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Pt F 138 Ind**

Disability **Amputation R fore arm**

8-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|----------|
| <i>Inc</i> | 60 | May 1, 1920 | April 7, 1923 | | | March 27-1923 | |
| | 72 | Jan 27, 1923 | | | | | |

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 8 1923*
payable to widow Barbara Pitts
North Vine St.,
Mineral Point,
Wisconsin

JUN 15 1923

| NAME: HENRY PITTS | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 587051 | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 Rate: 30 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| at 6/27/90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/16 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 Inc 77 40 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 44 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 43 Canceled |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 1/2 51 | | 1 | | REIMBURCEMENT. |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | GROUP 3 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1930. | | | |

NAME HENRY PITTS.
 Certificate No. 101498
 Fees CIVIL WAR
 RATE— ~~50~~ 72
 GROUP 1

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

JUNE 25 82 TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts, Herman L.*

Certificate No. *1189964* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900*

Service: *Corp. 25th U.S. Coast Art. Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>July 14-1920</i> | <i>Jul 5 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 fee O.C. Howe* AUG. 16 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 3 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *PITTS, HORACE*

Certificate No. *1012208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv 10th U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>JUN 27 1907</i> | <i>FEB 18 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>16+</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>JAN 30 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C* Transferred to:

Died: *March 11-1913.* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *34683* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Kerman L. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1189964</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919.1: 9 4 12
 1919.2: 10 4 12
 1919.3: 11 4 12
 1919.4: 12 4 12
 1920.1: 1 4 12
 1920.2: 2 4 12
 1920.3: 3 4 12
 1921.2: 18 152°
 1922.4: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
 1929.2: Trans. to No. Payment Card.
 6-681

| NAME: <i>HORACE PITTS</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1012208</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907 18</i> Rate: <i>16 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in table:
 1907.1: 11 56 23
 1908.2: 8 36
 1908.3: 10
 1908.4: 7
 1909.1: 9
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 9
 1909.4: 8
 1910.1: 10
 1910.2: 9
 1910.3: 9
 1910.4: 6
 1912.4: FEB 14 1912 36
 1913.1: 4
 1913.2: DEAD GROUP 3
 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Isaac H Deceased* 30416

Certificate No. *308076* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 53 Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | | <i>2028 Feb 07</i> | <i>9 Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg 14 May 07 date of death. Payable to Elizabeth Pitts, Wid*

Former Roll No. | Home: *Hagerstown* 6-081

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pitts, Isaac L.**

Certificate No. **806,291** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 153 Ind V Inf**

Disability:

6-0572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 15, 1924 | Oct 20, 1924 | | | <i>made 1927</i> | APR 9 1927 |

Remarks: *249*

made 31 | *1927* | *Accrued order dated NOV 20 1927*

India Pitts

404 East 7th St
Hagerstown
OCT 24 1924 *Plans*

| NAME: <i>Isaac L Pitts Deceased</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>308076</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>May 07 12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ISAAC L PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 806291 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

7. 6720

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Isaac L* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *806391* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Reg 15th Ind U S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 15 | July 9-1913 | Nov 1912 | 15 | 15 | July 9-1913 | } Mch 4-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 19 | 19 | July 9-1917 | |
| | | 1350 20 May 1912 | 9 Nov 1912 | 22 | 22 | July 9-1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | {30 JUN 9 1918 {32 July 9, 1919 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1072</i> JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pitts Isabella 806615

Certificate No. **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles V L

Service Drmr H 56 N Y Inf 6-6874

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Dec, 31, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 6 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| ^ | | | | | | |

NAME:

Pitts Isabella

(S-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

806615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Charles G. L.

Service:

Drummer A. 56 Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Feb 23-1916</i> | <i>apl 22-1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | <i>m</i> | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>Fees</i> | <i>C Esther T. Deryo</i> | <i>\$10.00</i> | <i>Apr 16</i> | | |
| | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/28

NAME: *Isabella Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *806615*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ *25* ~~30~~

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>32</i> | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>free</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>22 28 40</i> | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | 4 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | 48.13 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:

Pitts James

(S-P.A.S.)

Certificate No.

9897

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Seaman U.S.S. Passaic

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12 25</i> | <i>July 90</i> | <i>2 Apr 91</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>20 27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>10 Feb 1913</i> |

Fees:

None

payable to widow Mary E. Pitts

Perment, Ill.

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 6, 1917 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

JAN 31 1917

Amount collected 6/9/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9608

Home:

DEC 26 1917

6-577

NAME:

James Pitts

694

Certificate No. *9891*

Last paid to:

Rate: *1920*

Remarks:

9608

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|--|-------------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 S. E. R</i> | <i>4 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 HEO</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 N</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11 NT</i> | <i>4 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 S E R</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17 S E R</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>37445987</i> <i>NOV MAY 11, 1912</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>JUL 1909</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>1/9/18 2.</i> | | | 4 | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>10 S. E. R.</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>11 HEO</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | 1918. | 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>HEO</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-57 1/27

NAME: *Pills, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947,406* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930

Service: *Co. A 50 11/12* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>26 July 1897</i> | <i>17 Nov 1897</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | | <i>25 Apr 1907</i> | <i>6 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>21.50</i> | <i>Apr 24 1915</i> | AUG 6, 1915 |
| | | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Dec 1912</i> | | | <i>24 Apr 24 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: AUG 24 1915 | | | |

NAME: *Citts James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78630* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl. Co. 3rd Wis Cav.*

Disability: *Then Sgt*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>14 Nov 1906</i> | <i>13 Dec 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Aug 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>7/16 1914 order dated 10/23/14</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 16, 1914</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>641</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Pitts James Pitts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>947426</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 5 + 2.16</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>38 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 8 | 85.80 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 20.10 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 127.20 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>James L Pitts</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>756310</u> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 | 1912. | 1 | | 10 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 73 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 19 732 Recd | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pitts, James T

Certificate No.

282 571

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 81 Ohio Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>C. H. 10/14/23</i> |
| | | | | | | | Died <i>July 17, 1925</i> 37 Re MAR 17 1925 |
| | | | | | | | Ck. #11806285 dated 11-4-23 canceled |

NAME:

Pitts, James T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

282 571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pt F 81 Ohio

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>May 1 1912</i> | <i>22 Apr 04</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>April 4 1916</i> | <i>July 17, 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>21 May 12</i> | <i>5 Oct 12</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>April 4, 1921</i> | <i>J.</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 8 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1916 7

Home:

11/17/14

6-681

NAME JAMES T PITTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 282571

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 CH | 8 CB | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7 CH | 7 CB | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 7 CH | 50 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: James T. Pitts Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 282571

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 25 40 50 Remarks: 252 3 5 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 9 42 | 1915. 1 4 57 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 |
| 1907. 2 4 120 | 1911. 2 9 42 | 1915. 2 4 57 | 1919. 2 4 120 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 4 50 |
| 1907. 3 4 120 | 1911. 3 9 42 | 1915. 3 4 57 | 1919. 3 4 120 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 4 50 |
| 1907. 4 4 120 | 1911. 4 15 42 | 1915. 4 4 57 | 1919. 4 4 120 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 120 | 1912. 1 12 42 | 1916. 1 4 57 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 4 120 | 1912. 2 12 42 | 1916. 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 120 | 1924. 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 4 50 |
| 1908. 3 4 161 | 1912. 3 10 42 | 1916. 3 4 75 | 1920. 3 4 161 | 1924. 3 4 50 | 1928. 3 4 50 |
| 1908. 4 4 150 | 1912. 4 4 57 | 1916. 4 4 75 | 1920. 4 4 150 | 1924. 4 4 50 | 1928. 4 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 4 50 |
| 1909. 2 4 150 | 1913. 2 4 57 | 1917. 2 4 75 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 4 50 | 1929. 2 4 50 |
| 1909. 3 4 150 | 1913. 3 10 57 C.H. | 1917. 3 4 75 | 1921. 3 4 150 | 1925. 3 4 50 | 1929. 3 4 50 |
| 1909. 4 4 150 | 1913. 4 17 57 C.H. | 1917. 4 4 75 | 1921. 4 4 150 | 1925. 4 4 50 | 1929. 4 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 13 57 C.H. | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 4 50 |
| 1910. 2 4 150 | 1914. 2 23 57 C.H. | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 4 50 | 1930. 2 4 50 |
| 1910. 3 4 117 | 1914. 3 15 57 C.H. | 1918. 3 4 117 | 1922. 3 4 117 | 1926. 3 4 50 | 1930. 3 4 50 |
| 1910. 4 4 120 | 1914. 4 5 57 | 1918. 4 4 120 | 1922. 4 4 120 | 1926. 4 4 50 | 1930. 4 4 50 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts James J*

Certificate No. *28257N* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JUL 8 - 1913**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JR*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Janet*

Certificate No. *652968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Florison D*

Service: *Bugler, Cooley's Indpt Batty Ill La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>27 July 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21 1909* Bureau notified: *105-10720*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20806*

6-679

| NAME: <i>James Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>282571</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>19 JUN 4 - 1913</i> | | | | REMARKS: <i>282315</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Janet Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>9464</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | REMARKS: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>JUL 1908</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>17 HFE</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15 SEP</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15 NOV</i> | | | 4 | <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pitts, Jasper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL LOT~~ 3450

Certificate No. 651,488 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr. K, 12" Kansas Vol. Inf. Act of May 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Spec Act | 50 | 23 Jan 1901 | 18 Feb. 1901 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 55 | Oct 1-1918 | Nov 30-1918 | INC. | 72 | Dec 14-1920 | JAN 17 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, 6/12/08 C.O. Transferred to:

Remarks: April 5, 1923 (37) May 15, 1923

Reimbursement order dated JUN 13 1925 payable to James Pitts Gen. Del. Hutchinson Kans.

Home: P.H. 3/23/23

Former Roll No. DEC 1918, 099 Home: P.H. 3/23/23

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pitts, Jennie E

Certificate No. 657548 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Daniel H. Pitts

Service: Inf. 34 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <u>Ord</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>23 July 1903</u> | <u>20 Aug 1903</u> | | | |

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 72/5/13 Bureau notified: July 22 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. W

6-679

| NAME: <u>Jasper Pitts</u> | | | | | Act of May 17, 1912 SPECIAL AC | | | | | Certificate No. <u>651,488</u> | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>5/8 at Jopuka</u> | | | | | Rate: 50 <u>72</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 105 | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 10 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | 10/9 | 105 | | 3 | 11 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 | | 4 | 5 | 105 | | 4 | 12 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 17 | 105 |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 166 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 16 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 5 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 23 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

1915. 1790 P.H.
 1919. 10/9 105 P.H.
 1920. 17 105 P.H.
 1921. 4 208.67
 1922. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 1925. 5 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.
 6 1/2 12

| NAME: <u>Jasper Pitts</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>651,488</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>72</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 0 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 32- | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36- | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pitts Jesse A.**

Certificate No. **1202170** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st cl. Pvt Hosp. Cps. U.S.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | Mar 5 1921 | Apr 17 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **20 R. S. O'Brien 5/5/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 25 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pitts, John**

Certificate No. **108,251** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 46 Ohio Inf**

Disability:

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died **Dec 9 1923** Reported **JAN - 9 1924**

Remarks: **ck**

NAME: *Pitts, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108251* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pri. Co. B, 46th Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Dec. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 4 1916</i> | <i>Sept 19, 1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JULY 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Henderson, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108251* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pri. Co. B, 46th Ohio vols*

Disability: *G.S. wd of rt side of face*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>20 Oct 1897</i> | <i>20 July 1898</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* Home:

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME:

John Pitts

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

108251

Last paid to:

117 - 4 Nov 1912

Rate:

25-30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 560 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10 41.57 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

John Pitts

Certificate No.

108251

Last paid to:

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 148 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 51 | 1913. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Pitts, John Law: GENERAL D W

Certificate No. 339664 **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: Pl S. 11 Tenn Cav

Disability: Inj of back & dis of eyes

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 | 5 | May 1903 | 7 Dec. 1903 | | | | |
| | | <u>30 25 Jan 1911</u> | <u>13 Feb 1911</u> | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to: 9811376 2/4/16

Died: 1/28/16 Bureau notified: 2/21/16

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 758 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Pitts John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26990 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790363 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service: in 3 11 Mich. Inf. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: _____ **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 10 | July 1908 | 6 Oct 1908 | <u>15⁵⁰</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>June 1912</u> | |
| | | | | <u>19</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Feb 1916</u> | |
| | | | | <u>22⁵⁰</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Feb 1921</u> | <u>7 Apr 1923</u> |
| | | | | <u>32</u> | <u>JUN 10</u> | <u>1918</u> | |

Fees: _____

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907, 10-27-08 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2760 Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>339661</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>24 30</i> | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>refee</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 9180 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 5 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>790363</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>24 30</i> <i>50</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 5 | 50 ⁹³ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 24 | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 24 | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 20 | 47 ⁷³ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 ³⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 40 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 106 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907~~ **25118** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1056153* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Co. G. 37th Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>4 Mar 07</i> | <i>8 Nov. 07</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>1/2 Reiss</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>3 Sept. 07</i> | <i>6 Jan 113</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818* *DEC 22 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 24 1922*
Mary A. Pitts *Canby Oregon*

Former Roll No. *a-g. 1814-7; 16233* APR 6 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pitts John A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 **17269** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *707,490* ARMY INVALID. 144: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~
 Service: *Co F 1 Mich V.C.*
 Disability: *Blind & weak heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>June 06</i> | <i>4 Oct 06</i> | <i>Reiss</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Apr. 25 1913</i> | <i>DEC 29 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>21 Mar. 18 1917</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>38 Mar 18, 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 30 1919* *2-1081*

Remarks: *414 W. Trail St. Jackson Mich.*
Christina M Pitts

Former Roll No. *19901* OCT 31 1919 ORIGINAL Home: **14363** 6-681

| NAME: John Pitts | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. 1056153 | |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: @ 10 Dec 07 | | Rate: 15 70 50 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 9 45 | 1915. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 45 | 1915. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1907. 4 | 1/2 27 10 | 1911. 4 | 11 45 | 1915. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 | 13 45 | 1912. 1 | 8 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 2 | 12 45 | 1912. 2 | 10 45 | 1916. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 3 | 9 45 | 1912. 3 | 9 45 | 1916. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1908. 4 | 8 45 | 1912. 4 | 7 45 | 1916. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 9 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 2 | 11 45 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 3 | 4 45 | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 4 | 8 45 | 1913. 4 | 4 90 | 1917. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 9 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 | 7 45 | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 3 | 8 45 | 1914. 3 | 4 90 | 1918. 3 | 4 118 |
| 1910. 4 | 10 45 | 1914. 4 | 4 90 | 1918. 4 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1919. 1 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1919. 2 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1919. 3 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1919. 4 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1920. 1 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1920. 2 | 4 120 |
| | | | | 1920. 3 | 4 161 |
| | | | | 1920. 4 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1921. 1 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1921. 2 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1921. 3 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1921. 4 | 4 150 |
| | | | | 1922. 1 | DEAD |
| | | | | 1922. 2 | 7/21 130 67 |
| | | | | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 |
| | | | | 1922. 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: John A. Pitts | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. 407490 | |
|---------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: 1908 | | Rate: 16 21 50 38 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 42 | 1915. 1 | 4 49 50 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 5 42 | 1915. 2 | 4 49 50 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 2 42 | 1915. 3 | 4 49 50 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 8 42 | 1915. 4 | 4 49 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 42 | 1916. 1 | 4 49 50 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 42 | 1916. 2 | 4 49 50 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 8 42 | 1916. 3 | 4 49 50 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 42 | 1916. 4 | 4 49 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 6 42 | 1913. 1 | 4 42 | 1917. 1 | 4 49 50 |
| 1909. 2 | 7 42 | 1913. 2 | 4 42 | 1917. 2 | Inc. 4 62 17 |
| 1909. 3 | 8 42 | 1913. 3 | 4 42 | 1917. 3 | 4 64 50 |
| 1909. 4 | 7 42 | 1913. 4 | 4 42 | 1917. 4 | 4 64 50 |
| 1910. 1 | 7 42 | 1914. 1 | 4 49 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 64 50 |
| 1910. 2 | 7 42 | 1914. 2 | 4 49 50 | 1918. 2 | 4 64 50 |
| 1910. 3 | 7 42 | 1914. 3 | 4 49 50 | 1918. 3 | 4 88 30 |
| 1910. 4 | 7 42 | 1914. 4 | 4 49 50 | 1918. 4 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1919. 1 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1919. 2 | Inc. 110 27 |
| | | | | 1919. 3 | DEAD |
| | | | | 1919. 4 | 11/8 58 27 |
| | | | | 1920. 1 | 26 |
| | | | | 1920. 2 | GROUP 3 |
| | | | | 1920. 3 | |
| | | | | 1920. 4 | |
| | | | | 1921. 1 | |
| | | | | 1921. 2 | |
| | | | | 1921. 3 | |
| | | | | 1921. 4 | |
| | | | | 1922. 1 | |
| | | | | 1922. 2 | INC. |
| | | | | 1922. 3 | |
| | | | | 1922. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitts John A. ~~285,560~~

Certificate No. 1087638 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr L 4 O. H. Cav. | **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | 21 Feb 07 | 6 June 07 | Inc. | 30 | Mch 4-1917 | Oct 26-1917 |
| Inc. | | 7 Mch 12 | 8 Mch 12 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | | 24-18 May 12 | 3 Aug 12 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Aug 26, 1919 D3</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>SEP 19 1919</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Aug 25 1919</u> <u>order dated</u> <u>1919</u> <u>40 Verona Apartments</u> <u>Cincinnati O.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>NO 85-1917</u> | | | | Home: <u>GENERAL</u> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Pitts, John B.

Certificate No. 759,142 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt C 8 Mo S M V Inf | Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died: <u>Oct 28, 1928</u> | Reported: <u>NOV 10 1928</u> |
| | | | | Remarks: <u>CR.</u> | |

NAME:

John A Pitts

1st of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No

1087.638

Last paid to:

6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

~~3040~~ 283.560

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 21 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 7/9 20.60 | 1911. 2 | 12 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 72 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 24 36 | 1911. 3 | 11 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 72 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 8 36 | 1911. 4 | 11 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 72 | 1919. 4 | DEAD | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 5/5 36 | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 12/23/19 109 33 | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 9 36 | 1912. 2 | 10 72 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | 76 | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 9 36 | 1912. 3 | 4 72 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | GROUP 3 | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 72 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 15 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 72 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 72 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 14 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 72 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 ³⁶ | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 11 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 72 | 1917. 4 | 5 90 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4/5 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 11 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 72 | 1918. 3 | 4 118 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 13 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 72 | 1918. 4 | 4 120 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

6-881

NAME

JOHN B PITTS

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

759 142

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | 65 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CASH

NAME: Pitts, John B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759142 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt. Co. Co. 8th Me. Inf. D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 21 | July 1890 | 28 Apr. 1892 | 19 | 29 | May 1912 | |
| | | <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | 25 | | 24 Dec 1914 | } 16 May 1913 |
| | | | | 30 | | " " 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1463</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUN 27 1890</u> | | | |

NAME: Pitts, John A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 997,677 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: L. Inf. Sgt. M. S. Co. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|
| Inc. | 12 | 21 Nov 1901 | 11 Jan '02 | | | | |
| 2/6 | 15 | 15 Sep 1910 to end | 23 Sep 1910 | | | date of death payable to <u>John A Pitts</u> | |
| | | | 22 Mar 1911 | | | widow | |
| Fees: <u>No fees on restoration Law of 22 Mar 1911</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Sept. 23, 1910. Comr.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Oct. 26, 1910</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>restoration made by Act of June 27, 1890</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1180/13, 16265</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>John B Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>759142</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 <i>50</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 65 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 100 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 78.50 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 57 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payroll Card

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>John D. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>997677</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/24 | 8.90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died - 23 Sept 1910

4 Paid - Lucy A. Pitts, wid.

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Pitts, John G

Certificate No.

893271

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Corp A 3 U.S. V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | Lurene T. | June 18, 1919 | Nov. 2, '24 |
| Reis. | | in lieu of lost cert. | Sep. 30, 1922 | Polly P. | | Dec. 6, '26 |

Guardian

Nancy P. Pitts

Appointed by—

Co. Judges Ct., Calhoun Co., Fla. 12/5/19

Amount of Bond

\$1200

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Dec. 1920

Final report 1/11/27

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Pitts John G

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

893271

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of Soldier:

Corp A 3 U.S. V Inf

Guardian:

Nancy P. Pitts

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Dec. 1920

Appointment under jurisdiction of

Judges Ct. Calhoun

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | <i>June 18-19</i> | <i>Oct. 20-22</i> | <i>Lurene T.</i> | <i>June 18-19</i> | <i>Nov 2-22</i> |
| | | <i>May 1-20</i> | | <i>Lurene T.</i> | | <i>Nov 2-24</i> |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | SEP 30 1922 | <i>Polly P.</i> | | <i>Dec 6-26</i> |

Fees:

Gas. 26. Salding 5.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME

Certificate No John G. Pitts

Fees 893 271

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Nancy P. Pitts, Gdn.

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 30- 22 ⁶ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 11 42 | 13 42 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 | 14 36 |
| FEBRUARY | | 13 42 | 16 36 | 26 36 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 10- 42 | 15 42 | 13 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9- 42 | 15 42 | 17 36 | 15 36 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 21- 42 | 18 42 | 23 36 | 15 36 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 23- 42 | 18 42 | 10 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 17- 42 | 23 42 | 13 36 | 19 36 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 18 42 | 18 42 | 19 36 | 24 36 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 19 42 | 17 42 | 18 36 | 14 36 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 18 42 | 14 42 | 12 36 | 11 36 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 16 42 | 14 42 | 16 36 | 17 36 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 20 42 | 17 36 | 17 36 | xy | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: John G. Pitts | | | | Certificate No: 893 271 | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30+ | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 x x x |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 10 1/3 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 12 14 42 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 12 14 42 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 31 18 42 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | Account filed |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 2 12 42 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 26 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | for 248060 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 3/12 144 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 13 144 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 12 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 10 144 |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 18 |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 20 144 |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | 22 |
| | | | | | | | e |

NAME: Pitts John G (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1164082 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. 3 US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 15 | Dec 1910 | 19 July 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | Apr 8 1914 | May 15 1915 | | | | |
| | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees: Died 5/27/1919 Accrued order dated 11/15/19

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: widow [Name]

Died: May 27 1919 Bureau notified: JUN 25 1919

Remarks: Frank Fla

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 22 1919

6-081

NAME: Pitts John G (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1065000 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. 4 "Ark" Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 27 1910 | 8 27 1908 | | | 16 10 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 20 9 Oct 1916 | } 28 May 1913 |
| | | | | | | 24 9 Oct 1921 | |
| | | | | | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 35 Oct 9-1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1525774 27 300 Home:

6-081

| NAME: <u>John G. Pitts</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>1164082</u> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 3/4 | 28 ⁵⁰ | 1915. JUN 1 | 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 135 | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 594 ² | 1911. 2 | 13 45 | 1915. 2 | 4 145 ⁸⁰ | 1919. 2 | 4 105 | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 12 45 | 1915. 3 | 4 72 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 16 45 | 1915. 4 | 4 72 | 1919. 4 | 12/20 28 ⁰⁰ | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 15 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 1 45 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | GROUP 2 | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 14 45 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 14 45 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 45 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 45 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 45 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 45 | 1917. 4 | 4 72 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 45 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 45 | 1918. 2 | 4 72 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 45 | 1918. 3 | 4 91 ⁸⁰ | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 45 | 1918. 4 | 4 105 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

| NAME: <u>John G. Pitts</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <u>1065799</u> | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 20 35</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 48 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 48 | 1919. 2 | 4 105 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 48 | 1919. 3 | 4 105 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 48 | 1919. 4 | 4 105 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 48 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 48 | 1920. 2 | 4 105 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 48 | 1920. 3 | 4 105 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 406 51 ³³ | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | 4 48 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 48 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 48 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 48 | 1917. 4 | 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 48 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 2 | 14 | 1914. 2 | 4 48 | 1918. 2 | 4 60 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 48 | 1918. 3 | 4 78 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | 4 50 |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 48 | 1918. 4 | 4 94 ¹⁷ | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | 4 50 |

PAYEE John M Pitts

FILE No. SC 1186805

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|
| Final Adj Asst Sec A 636 | AUG 15 1940 | Denley |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Pitts, John N

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

670563

ARMY INVALID.

ACT of February 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 1153 Ky 102 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis. 12</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>10 Dec 1909</u> | <u>10 Dec 1909</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>Reis. 15</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>28 Mar 1917</u> | <u>11 July 1913</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis. 15</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>28 Mar 1922</u> | | | | | |

Accrued order dated 6/27/19 payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

6/27/19

Bureau notified:

AUG 15 1919

Remarks:

Big Sandy, Tenn

Former Roll No.

Act of June 28 1904

Home:

May 28 1919

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

| NAME: <i>John M. Pitts</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 670563 | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-4 Nov 1909 Rate: 15 18 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 13 36 | 1911. | 1 4 45 | 1919. | 1 4 90 | 1923. | 1 |
| 2 6 36 | | 2 2 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 90 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 12/8 54 00 | | 4 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 15 36 | 1916. | 1 4 45 | 1920. | 1 GROUP 2 | 1924. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 45 | 2 4 45 | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 45 | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 | 4 10 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 45 | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 4 | 1917. | 1 4 45 | 1921. | 1 | 1925. | 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 48 60 | 2 4 54 | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 | 3 4 45 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 54 | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 12/4 25 87 | | 4 4 45 R | 4 4 54 | 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 12 36 | 1914. | 1 4 45 | 1922. | 1 | 1926. | 1 |
| 2 11 | | 2 4 45 | 2 4 54 | 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 4 45 | 3 4 75 00 | 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 10 36 | | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts John N.*

Certificate No. *670 563* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pr Co K. 53 Ky vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1 June 1904</i> | <i>16 Aug 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>replaced by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *rec 9/6/9*

Former Roll No. *898* Home: 6-681

~~3637~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts John P.*

Certificate No. *730 616* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr Co K. 53 Ky vol Inf* ~~28533~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pris</i> | 18 | Feb 07 | <i>4 May 07</i> | <i>Pris</i> | 21 | June 27, 1912 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | 5 | Dec 7-1910 | <i>Dec 14 1910</i> | <i>and</i> | 27 | Nov. 30, 1915 | <i>May 3, 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 29, 1920 D 1 MAR 22 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *No. 474 NL* Home: **14921** 6-681

| NAME: <i>John N. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>670563</i> | | | |
|--|-----|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>279</i> | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9/11/09</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue of Act of February 6, 1907.

| NAME: <i>John R. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>730616</i> | | | |
|--|-----|-------------|-------------|---|-----|-----------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>2.50</i> <i>2.50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>2738</i> <i>50</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>5/29</i> | <i>7.07</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>114²⁰</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>45</i> |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>45</i> |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>45</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>45</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>45</i> |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>45</i> |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>-</i> | <i>-</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 4 | <i>-</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>64⁵⁰</i> |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Pitts John R* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **27084**

Certificate No.: *1000397* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp Co 12 Wis Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 30 | Apr 8 1917 | Jan 9 1918 | Inc | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 25 | 1 May 1912 | 8 May 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Dec - 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc 72 March 2 1922 May 8 1922</i> | | | |
| Dropped: <i>Disbanded under Act of May 11, 1920 2/29/12</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred: DES MOINES, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Charles Le Mars</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No.: <i>57-12-12</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Pitts, John R

Certificate No.: *1000397* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corpl C 12 Wis Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | 72 | March 21 1922 | | | | <i>August 22, 1924</i> | <i>SEP 5 1924</i> |
| Remarks: <i>3-1081</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>August 22 1924</i> Accrued order: NOV 21 1924 | | | | | | | |
| payable to widow: <i>Eliza Pitts</i> | | | | <i>Third Ave. S.E. Le Mars, Iowa</i> | | | |

| NAME <i>John R. Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1000397</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 17 | 240 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 11 | 86 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 10 | 38 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 38 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 42.30 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | | 72.33 45.00 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | JOHN R. PITTS, | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1000397 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 1000397 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | : 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | 45.60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | 60 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

LEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitts, Joseph

Certificate No. 406464 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
AGG. INJURY, 1907.

Service: Pri. C, 4th & D, 7th P.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. 12 | | 25 Feb. 1907 | 14 June 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. 18 | | 23 May 1912 | 29 Nov. 1912 | | | | |

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks: Dec. 10, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 25 1914 38 Main St.,
payable to widow Eliza F. Pitts \$4.20 Dighton
Former Roll No. Home: Mass.

MAR 6 1914 BOSTON, MASS. 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitts, Joseph V.

Certificate No. 355407 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
GENERAL LAW

Service: Chd. 1st P.H.B. Md. How. ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Disability: Loss of left eye res of an injury

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 4 | Dec 1891 | 9 Sept. 1894 | Inc. | 20 | Oct 19, 1913 | Jan 8, 1914 |
| | | | | | 24 | Oct 19, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50.00

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 955 Home: 6-681

| NAME: Joseph Pitts Deceased 21941 | | | | Certificate No. 406,464 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: June '28 | | | | Rate: 18 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 1 | 1919. 1 | 1 | 1923. 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 13.20 | 2 8 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 9 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 X | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1 7 | 1916. 1 | 1 | 1920. 1 | 1 | 1924. 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 7 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 | 3 9 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 10436.35 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1 4 54 | 1917. 1 | 1 | 1921. 1 | 1 | 1925. 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 | 1 DEAD | 1 1 | 1 | 1 1 | 1 | 1 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 21 | 2 4 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 13 | 3 4 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 | 4 GROUP 3 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 4 | 4 |

6-681

| NAME: Joseph V Pitts | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 355407 | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 35 50 | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 1 | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 4 60 | 2 2 | 4 105 | 2 2 | 4 50 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 3 | 4 60 | 3 3 | 4 105 | 3 3 | 4 50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 10 | 4 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 | 4 105 | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1 | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 4 60 | 2 2 | 4 105 | 2 2 | 4 50 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 | 3 12 | 3 3 | 4 60 | 3 3 | 4 15/50 | 3 3 | 4 50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 | 4 2/33 | 4 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 9 | 1 2 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 50 | 1929. 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 8 | 2 | 2 2 | 4 60 | 2 2 | 4 150 | 2 2 | 4 50 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 9 | 3 4 | 3 3 | 4 60 | 3 3 | 4 150 | 3 3 | 4 50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 0 | 4 45 | 4 4 | 4 60 | 4 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 9 | 1 174 45 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 50 | 1930. 1 | 1 | | |
| 2 10 | 2 4 60 | 2 2 | 4 60 | 2 2 | 4 150 | 2 2 | 4 50 | 2 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 10 | 3 4 60 | 3 3 | 4 87 | 3 3 | 4 150 | 3 3 | 4 50 | 3 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 10 | 4 60 | 4 4 | 4 105 | 4 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 4 | 4 50 | 4 4 | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PITTS, JOSHUA

Certificate No. 673711 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Q. M. Sgt, Batty B, 2nd U S C V L A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | May 8-1907 | MAR 5 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 17 | June 11, 1912 | APR 16 1913 | | | | |
| ✓ | 23 | Sept 20, 1914 | : | | | | |
| Fees: | 30 | Sept 20, 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Eastville Va.

Died: Feb 11 1915 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33017 Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pitts, Julia S. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 211020 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Weller Pitts

Service: Corporal Co I 70th New York Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 17 March 1886 | 22 January 1885 | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9 1915 3-1081 Bureau notified: Feb 19 1915. Check No. 6994266 Dated 34 March 1915 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Feb. 9, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1915

Former Roll No. ~~33017~~ APR 9 1915 E. Anna Draper 1609 Riggs Place N.W. Washington D.C.

6-679

| NAME: JOSHUA PITTS | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 673711 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|
| Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @ 23 Rate: 23 23 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | | Cancelled |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 18 | 39.44 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 43.83 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 5 | Inc. 65.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Julia S. Pitts | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 211.620 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12 | | | | Civil War. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | DEAD | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Justin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *973, 16* ARMY INVALID. Law: *285.250*
ACT FEB. 0, '07

Service: *Saddler C 16 Pa. V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 mch 07</i> | <i>17 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/20/10* Bureau notified: *5/10/10*

Remarks: *Home 0*

Former Roll No. *1154-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Kate B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *666.025* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pitts Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt. 4th Batty. Ind. V. L. A.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>16 Nov. 1908</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | <i>INC 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1178*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Justin Pitts</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>973.162</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 SEP 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>285.250</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 03.20</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 45</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 45</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 45</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 45</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11 45</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 45</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Kate B Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>666.025</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>9 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>21</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>3 1 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>2 2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | <i>1 3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Pitts Kate B** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **666025** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Benjamin F**

Service **Pt 4 Btry Ind V L A** 0-574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died **REARRIED - April 7, 1924**

Reported **Evidence of remarriage filed in case AUG 18 1924**

Remarks: **now - Minier**
Died - Aug. 8, 1924

Cedar Rapids, Ia.

NAME **Pitts Leah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **968384** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Handy**

Service **Pt G 97 U S Col Inf** 0-574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Mar 16 1925 ^R | Dec 14 1925 | | | |

Died **July 8, 1927**

Reported **AUG 25 1927**

Remarks:

NAME KATE B PITTS

Certificate No. 666025

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

REMARKS

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

cancel 7/26
cancel 8/1
cancel 1/28

Letter to Dech
3-1081
D. 6/9

NAME Leah Pitts

Certificate No. 968384

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

| RATE- | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/27

2
18 2584 30

NAME: *Pitts, Samuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1082, 1211* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~
 Service: *Pri, A, 36 Mass. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Re-is.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb., '07</i> | <i>10 June, '07</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Aug 22, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 9, 1916</i> |
| <i>Exc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Aug. 1911</i> | <i>2 Sept. 1911</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Re-is.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>23 May 1912</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Died: <i>JAN 7 1923 8-1081 D</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1923</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 3 1917</i> | | | | 6-691 | | | |

NAME: *Pitts Samuel V.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *6709* ARMY INVALID. *INDIAN WARS*
 Service: *Pr. H. 2 U. S. I.* *Mch 4. 1917*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mch 4. 1917</i> | <i>Oct 17. 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>M. V. Pierney & Co. \$25. pd 11/9/17</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Died: <i>Aug. 17 - 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Home: <i>JUL 25 1917</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 25 1917</i> | | | | 6-691 | | | |

| NAME: Samuel Pitts | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22010 | | | | Certificate No. 1082121 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|----------|---------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|------|-------------------------|---------|------|------------------------------|---------|------|-------------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 | | | | Rate: 12 18 21 | | | | Remarks: 30 50 | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 26 13 75 | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 4 54 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | 18 36 11 10 | | 3 | 4 54 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 11 4 50 |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 6 45 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 12 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 1916. | 1 | 4 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 54 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 4 50 CHECK |
| | 3 | 5 | | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 54 | | 3 | 4 172 | | 3 | 3 4 50 CHECK |
| | 4 | 7 8 | | 4 | 5 64 10 | | 4 | 4 54 10 20 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 4 50 CANCE |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 1913. | 1 | 4 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 5 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 4 63 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 54 | | 2 | 4 63 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 54 | | 3 | 4 88 20 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6-681

| NAME: Samuel H. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 6709 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|------|----------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | Fee | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 11/9 120 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: Citts, Leroy M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 637991 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt K 16 Ky 2d

Disability: sch diar & fibres & res dis of rect

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 24 | 2 | March 1904 | 6 Apr 1904 | | | | |
| | | <u>30 17 May 1912</u> | <u>25 July 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees: Sept. 1 1917 Decred order dated Feb 10/18

Transferred from: JOPPA, KANSAS Transferred to: Leroy M.

Died: Sept. 1. 1917. Bureau notified SEP 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1538 Home:

6-681

NAME: Citts, Lewis W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293653 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt B 3 1st Cav Act February 6, 1907.

Disability: Injury of left shoulder & left ring finger & res partial ACT MAY 11, 1912

Paralysis of left arm

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 11 | May 1889 | 24 Feb 1890 | Inc 30 | 40 | Feb 11 1914 | MAR 12 1914 |
| Reis 25 | 27 | May 1909 | 2 Apr 1909 | | | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| | | <u>27 May 1912</u> | <u>26 Dec 1912</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 4/1/09. Pensioned under 12/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7, 1920 Bureau notified Feb 7 1920

Remarks: Everett Wash.

Former Roll No. 18-605 Home:

6-681

| NAME: Leroy M. Pitts | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11 1913 | | | | | Certificate No. 637991 | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 30 | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 10 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5-48 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 7/22 | 28 | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Lewis W. Pitts | | | | | 40 | | | | | Certificate No. 293653 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-----|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1900 | | | | | Rate: 12/5 25 APR 22 1909 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 45 | 72 23 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 33 | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | 128 | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Linsey* 27261 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *953259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6 1907~~

Service: *Pvt I 60 U S 6 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 1907</i> | <i>15 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 16⁵⁰</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>14 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1914* *Davenport, Ia*

Remarks: *214 East Front St*

Former Roll No. *27-845 a J* Home:

6-681

NAME: Pitts Lon A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203664 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 1st Ark. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 15</i> | <i>Apr 30</i> | <i>1921</i> | <i>May 27 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter *6/15/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 2 1922
6-681

NAME:

Lindsay Pitts

Certificate No.

953259

Last paid to:

JAN 1903 @ 8 1/2 / 16 50

Remarks:

FEB 25 1903 / 12 53

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>15 88</i> | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 30</i> | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 1 | 4 | <i>3210</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 8 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | 4 | <i>4950</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 7 | | 1 | 4 | <i>4950</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 7 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME:

L O N A. P I T T S

Certificate No.

1203664

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Pitts, Lorenzo D. ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.A.W.)

Certificate No. 1116,203 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Pt Co E 2 Ark Vol Cav Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | 75 | July 4 1930 | | | |

Died: July 21, 1930
 Reported: AUG 15 1930
 Remarks: [Signature]

NAME: Pitts, Lorenzo D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116203 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt Co E 2 Ark Vol Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 12 | 4 | Apr 1907 | 31 Jan 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 11 | 17 | 11 June 1912 | 3 Apr 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 23 | 20 Nov 1914 | | | | | |
| | 30 | 20 Nov 1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A $\frac{3}{132}$ Home:

NAME **LORENZO D. PITTS,**

Certificate No. **1116203**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | 65 | | | | 75 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 75 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

NAME: *Lorenzo D Pitts* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1116203* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *10-4 Feb 1908 \$12 25 40 50* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 713 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 5 65 80 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 10 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 11 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 16 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 12 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4/20- | 1 8 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 120 | 1 12 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 14 | 2 11 30 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 1 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 19 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 14 | 2 4 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 36 | 1 4 51 | 1 4 69 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 51 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 51 | 3 4 99 60 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 51 | 4 4 120 | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Pitts, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.: *21122* **ARMY WIDOW.** **SPECIAL ACT**
Name of Soldier: *Pitts, Louisa* **DEAD** **GENERAL LAW**
Service: *4th Mo. Inf. Regt.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>10th Nov. 1911</i> | <i>11 May 1913</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>3rd Feb 1913</i> | <i>26 Feb 1913</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>12/29 10 16</i> Reimbursed <i>8/22/17</i> <i>Mollie A. Maupin</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 29-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1917</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i> | | | | Check No.: <i>33472</i> Dated: <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled. | | |
| Former Roll No.: <i>1779</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitts Lucy A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.: *723336* **ARMY WIDOW.** **42253-N**
Name of Soldier: *John D. Pitts* **Act of April 19, 1908.**
Service: *QM. Seryt. M. 8th Mo. V. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>17 Nov. 1910</i> | <i>22 May 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>244-5 St. Bremerton Wash</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.: <i>DEC 5 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Louisa Pitts</i> | | | | | SPECIAL ACT ✓ | | | | | Certificate No. <i>214309</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|----------------|------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>F. 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 14 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 21 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 15 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>refused</i> | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 5 | 58 ²⁷ | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 9/18 | 1850 | <i>abandoned</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy A. Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>723336</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|---|---|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12. 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 78 ⁸⁰ | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 89.67 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Lucy A.*

Certificate No. *782177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James C. Pitts*

Service: *Capt & Sgt. C and Pt. 3. Wis. Cav.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Sig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 23-1914</i> | <i>OCT 23-1914</i> | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>PO</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 28 1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee* ~~30~~ May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Feb. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Jasper Mo* 10/20

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Pitts Lucy J* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *841072* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Leroy M*

Service: *Pt K 16 4y Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 20-1930*

Reported: *FEB 25 1930*

Remarks: _____

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Lucy A. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>782177</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 50 ²³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME LUCY J PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| Certificate No. 841072 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | <small>6-6574</small> | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | | | |

A-3-1081 1/17

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Lucy J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *841072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leroy M.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 16. Pky Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 15-1917</i> | <i>Mch 13-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Name: <i>Edmond B. Newton</i> \$ <i>10.00</i> <i>4/22/18</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Luke* From let June 27 90

Certificate No. *415862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. Co. 30 Mass Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 mch 1907</i> | <i>12 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>31 Sept 1907, from letter</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>31 Sept 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i> | | | | | | | |

6-481

| NAME: <i>Lucy J. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>841072</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lucy Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>415.862</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 20-42</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10/31 47.20</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

PAYEE Pitts, Luke FILE No. _____
FILE NO. SC-1,194,538

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Vet Adm R-636</u> | <u>1-24-40</u> | <u>Rowe</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

JAN 29 1940

NAME Pitts Marcia S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 632654 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Pt I 10 Ms

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Died | | <u>Jan. 5, 1928</u> | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

30

FEB 1 1928

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 907—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME **MARCIA S. PITTS,**
Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920
Fees **632654**

GROUP 1

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CORRECTED

6-6574

NAME: *Pitts Marcia S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 77231 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Class War*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Priv. 10 Me.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>1 July 1907</i> | <i>9 Oct. 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9626* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: Pitts Mahala A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910875 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Sgt C 8th Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | May 9 1921 | Mar 6 1922 | | | |

Fee: \$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co. *4/13/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1922 6-679

| NAME: <i>Marcia S. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>632654</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 30 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36.41 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: MAHALA A. PITTS | | | | | Certificate No. 910875 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|-------|---|--|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/13 | 265 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | BA | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME Pitts Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 413639

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Corp A 38 & F 34 Iowa Inf

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug. 18, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>SEP 12 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitts Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6955 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *413639* - ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Corp. A 38 and F 34 Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>75</i> | <i>12 10 April 1908</i> | <i>30 Aug 1895</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Douglas*

Former Roll No. *8* *139*

NOV 3 1916

NAME

MARGARET FITTS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

413639

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Margaret Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>413639</i> | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>8</i> 12 20 30 | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 1 11 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 60 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 1907. 2 2 11 | 1911. 2 4 36 | 1915. 2 4 75 | 1919. 2 4 30 | 1923. 2 4 30 | 1927. 2 4 30 |
| 1907. 3 3 11 | 1911. 3 4 36 | 1915. 3 4 75 | 1919. 3 4 30 | 1923. 3 4 30 | 1927. 3 4 30 |
| 1907. 4 4 11 | 1911. 4 4 36 | 1915. 4 4 75 | 1919. 4 4 30 | 1923. 4 4 30 | 1927. 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 1 11 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 1908. 2 2 11 | 1912. 2 4 36 | 1916. 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 30 | 1924. 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 4 30 |
| 1908. 3 3 11 | 1912. 3 4 36 | 1916. 3 4 75 | 1920. 3 4 30 | 1924. 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 4 30 |
| 1908. 4 4 11 | 1912. 4 4 36 | 1916. 4 4 75 | 1920. 4 4 30 | 1924. 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 1 12 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 30 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 1909. 2 2 12 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 75 | 1921. 2 4 30 | 1925. 2 4 30 | 1929. 2 4 30 |
| 1909. 3 3 12 | 1913. 3 4 36 | 1917. 3 4 75 | 1921. 3 4 30 | 1925. 3 4 30 | 1929. 3 4 30 |
| 1909. 4 4 12 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 75 | 1921. 4 4 30 | 1925. 4 4 30 | 1929. 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 1 11 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 30 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 1910. 2 2 11 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 30 | 1926. 2 4 30 | 1930. 2 4 30 |
| 1910. 3 3 11 | 1914. 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 30 | 1926. 3 4 30 | 1930. 3 4 30 |
| 1910. 4 4 11 | 1914. 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 30 | 1926. 4 4 30 | 1930. 4 4 30 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Pitts Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **782480** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Richard**

Service **Sgt Ord Dept U S A**

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Died *May 25, 1920*

Reported **JUN 8 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Pitts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *782480* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Richard Pitts*

Service: *Sgt. Ord. Dept. U.S. Army*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 17-1911</i> | OCT 31 1914 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | DECEMBER 1, 1917 | | | | | |

Fees: **\$10 fee 1/20/14 R. S. O''Brien**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ *11/5*

NAME MARGARET PITTS

Certificate No.

782480

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Margaret Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782480

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~29~~ 25-30

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 9 14.83 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | 4 80 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | 4 60.67 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 4 75 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

510

20 510

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Pitts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879949* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John N.*

Service: *Priv. Co. 53rd Ky Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Sept 11-1919</i> | <i>Nov 21-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *March 23-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NOV 24 1919 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *858.911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pr. and Corp. A. 122 O. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>May 4, 1918</i> | <i>Jan 14, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 John W. Martin. 2/5/19*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 29, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1-21-21 - SEP 23 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1919*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret C Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>879949</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>1 1/8 44 17</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 1924. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 1926. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

5 4/28
6-681

| NAME: <i>Margaret J Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>858911</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | | 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 1924. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Feb. 25/175

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Maria*

Certificate No. *591496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Pitts*

Service: *Pvt. Cooley's Indpt Batty, Ill. M.S.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>89</i> | <i>Feb. 1905</i> | <i>5 May 1905</i> | <i>Gertrude</i> | <i>9 Feb 1905</i> | <i>5 Dec 1906</i> |
| | | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | | | <i>MAR 22 1913</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| INC 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D.C. Co.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-479

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Maria*

Certificate No. *591496* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas*

Service: *P Cooley's Indpt Batty Ill L Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>89</i> | <i>Feb 1905</i> | <i>5 May 1905</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: <i>Washington Jan. 12, 1900</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Original letter Sept. 22, 1946</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>99 So. Adelaide St., Chatham, Ontario, Can.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21030</i> | | | | | | |

6-479

| NAME: <i>Maria Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1928 | | Certificate No. <i>591496</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>H Oct. 1909</i> | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 9 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 8 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 9 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 ^{5/12} |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 36 |
| 1909. 4 | <i>1/17/10 24</i> | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 01.13 |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 |
| 1910. 2 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 |
| 1910. 3 | <i>10</i> | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 |
| 1910. 4 | <i>9</i> | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1919. 2 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 |
| | | | | 1920. 3 | 4 05.50 |
| | | | | 1920. 4 | 4 30 |
| | | | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 |
| | | | | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID |
| | | | | 1922. 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |
| | | | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 |
| | | | | 1923. 2 | 9 4 30 |
| | | | | 1923. 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 |
| | | | | 1924. 4 | 4 4 30 |
| | | | | 1925. 1 | 5 4 |
| | | | | 1925. 2 | |
| | | | | 1925. 3 | |
| | | | | 1925. 4 | |
| | | | | 1926. 1 | |
| | | | | 1926. 2 | |
| | | | | 1926. 3 | |
| | | | | 1926. 4 | |
| | | | | 1927. 1 | |
| | | | | 1927. 2 | |
| | | | | 1927. 3 | |
| | | | | 1927. 4 | |
| | | | | 1928. 1 | |
| | | | | 1928. 2 | |
| | | | | 1928. 3 | |
| | | | | 1928. 4 | |
| | | | | 1929. 1 | |
| | | | | 1929. 2 | |
| | | | | 1929. 3 | |
| | | | | 1929. 4 | |
| | | | | 1930. 1 | |
| | | | | 1930. 2 | |
| | | | | 1930. 3 | |
| | | | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Pitts</i> | | 9572 | | Certificate No. <i>591496</i> | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>14</i> | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>5 88R</i> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>10 AME</i> | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>3 MDP</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>CHICAGO,</i> | 1917. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | |
| | | | | 1919. 1 | |
| | | | | 1919. 2 | |
| | | | | 1919. 3 | |
| | | | | 1919. 4 | |
| | | | | 1920. 1 | |
| | | | | 1920. 2 | |
| | | | | 1920. 3 | |
| | | | | 1920. 4 | |
| | | | | 1921. 1 | |
| | | | | 1921. 2 | |
| | | | | 1921. 3 | |
| | | | | 1921. 4 | |
| | | | | 1922. 1 | |
| | | | | 1922. 2 | |
| | | | | 1922. 3 | |
| | | | | 1922. 4 | |
| | | | | 1923. 1 | |
| | | | | 1923. 2 | |
| | | | | 1923. 3 | |
| | | | | 1923. 4 | |
| | | | | 1924. 1 | |
| | | | | 1924. 2 | |
| | | | | 1924. 3 | |
| | | | | 1924. 4 | |
| | | | | 1925. 1 | |
| | | | | 1925. 2 | |
| | | | | 1925. 3 | |
| | | | | 1925. 4 | |
| | | | | 1926. 1 | |
| | | | | 1926. 2 | |
| | | | | 1926. 3 | |
| | | | | 1926. 4 | |
| | | | | 1927. 1 | |
| | | | | 1927. 2 | |
| | | | | 1927. 3 | |
| | | | | 1927. 4 | |
| | | | | 1928. 1 | |
| | | | | 1928. 2 | |
| | | | | 1928. 3 | |
| | | | | 1928. 4 | |
| | | | | 1929. 1 | |
| | | | | 1929. 2 | |
| | | | | 1929. 3 | |
| | | | | 1929. 4 | |
| | | | | 1930. 1 | |
| | | | | 1930. 2 | |
| | | | | 1930. 3 | |
| | | | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Pitts Maria E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
ADDITIONAL ACT 17968

Certificate No. *531165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *P. S. 1 Ind Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 25 July 01</i> | <i>9 Apl 02</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC 20</i> | <i>Mch 2, 1915</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>APR 7 1915 T</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. L. 19988* *Mt Vernon Ind. Cav* 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Pitts Hiram K.*

Service: *St. Co. H. 2nd Ark. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>22 Jan 1903</i> | <i>Laura L</i> | <i>10 Mch 1902</i> | <i>30 June 1910</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **OCT 5 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *431* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Maria E. Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. | | Certificate No. <i>531165</i> | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>38</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>5 4 38</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>13 36</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>21 36</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>13 36</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1909. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 60</i> |
| 1909. 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 60 57</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1910. 2 | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1910. 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1910. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID PAID TO AUG. 2, 1922 | |

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. | | Certificate No. <i>546387</i> | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>12</i> | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | DIED | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | <i>5 1910</i> |
| 1910. 4 | GROUP 2 | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | |
| | | | | REPORTED DOCT | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Pitts Martha A** ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No. **953821** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law:

Name of Soldier **Presley W**

Service **Pt F 4 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil** 6-5573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 7 1924 | Oct 29 1924 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4. 1923 | | | | |

Died *Feb 15-1929*

Reported **MAR 23 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitts Martha S.*

Certificate No. *12178* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Josiah H. Pitts*

Service: *1st D. 3rd Tenn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>19 Dec. 1896</i> | <i>19 Oct. 1900</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: *10 Oct. 1907* | Bureau notified: *3-1081 + end. on 3. Civil Remina Criz to Pitts*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1968* 6-579

NAME Martha A Pitts

Certificate No. 953821

Fees \$10 Milo B Stevens & Co 11/6/24

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Sept 8 1916

| RATE- | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | fee 107 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 6- | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Martha S. Pitts* Certificate No. *12178*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *8* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|----------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | <i>4/15 mf</i> | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | <i>18 24</i> | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | <i>18 24</i> | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | <i>DP</i> | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Pitts, Mary Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 747302 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H H

Service Pt D 51 Ill Inf.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died Dec. 18, 1930.

Reported JAN 17 1931

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Pitts Mary MAY 1, 1920 6987

Certificate No. 747302 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H H.

Service: P. A. 51 Ill. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Org</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>28 June 1912</u> | <u>29 Aug. 1912</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u> | <u>MAY 19 1917</u> | | | |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Redfield, Ia,

Former Roll No. MAY 31 1917

NAME **MARY PITTS**
 Certificate No. **747302**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 80 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

NAME: *Mary Pitts* Certificate No. *747302*

Last paid to: *J* Date: *12 25 30* Remarks: *OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 7-16 240 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 85.30 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 11 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Brown now Pitts Mary A. Dead.* **ACT MCH 3, 1901** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *38,722* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *John G. Brown*

Service: *Serg. D, 6, U. S. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ret.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Apr. 1901</i> | <i>9 May 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 16, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>Letter JUL 31 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | | | | | | |
| OCT 11 1916 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitts, Mary A* **404** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *543295* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joshua*

Service: *Pt. J. 117. U. S. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 Sept 6 - 1898</i> | <i>Nov 18 - 1902</i> | <i>Zaddock</i> | <i>Sept 6 - 1898</i> | <i>July 2 - 1910</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1918</i> Bureau notified: JAN 3 1919 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>94</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Pitts</i> <i>ACT MOH 3, 1901</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>38722</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i> | | | | | Rate: 20 <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>401 Mary A Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>543295</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 39.93 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *573144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah Pitts*

Service: *Pr. Co 2^d N. Va. Vol. Inf sub 5th N. Va. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 1 Apr. 1901 | 21 May 1904 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| DUPLICATE. | | | NOV 17 1910 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11600</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *735899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Pitts, Jonathan T.*

Service: *Pr. Co 2^d N. Va. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 15 July 1890 | 27 Jan 1918 | <i>Eugene P. Indusky</i> | 15 July 1890 | 30 Apr 1893 |
| | | | | <i>Annie R. Jackson</i> | 3 Oct 1895 | |
| | | | | <i>Eli Pitts</i> | 7 July 1900 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>600</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>573144</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.73 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>735899</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Pitts Mary A.** ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~
~~Act of September 8, 1916~~ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **881,168** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George N.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 14th Vt. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 25 | | April 15, 1918 | Dec. 19, 1919 | Myrtle N. | Apl. 15, 1918 | Apl. 22, 1924 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>1.00</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | JAN 7 - 1920 |

6-679

NAME: **Pitts, Mary A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **891175** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dennis L**

Service: **Pt F 48 Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 25, 1920 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>March 12, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 6 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary A. Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

881,168

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 + 2 30+6

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 11 72 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 10 10 36 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 11 11 36 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | T 12 15 36 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 17 55 74 | 1924. 1 | 24 36 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 9 8 1 | 1924. 2 | 15 36 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 8 99 90 | 1924. 3 | 20 36 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 19 108 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 10 108 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 11 108 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 9 108 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 11 108 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 12 108 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 10 108 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 8 108 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME

MARY A PITTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891175

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

6-574

NAME: *Pitts Mary A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *891 175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *J. Dennis L.*

Service: *Pr S. 48 O. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>May 25, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 13, 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: *GROUP 1*

Former Roll No. *621 1920* 6-670

NAME: *Pitts, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *911588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corp G 37 Ill Inf* 6-674

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>Dec. 12, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *April 2, 1925*

Reported: *APR 10 1925*

Remarks: _____

NAME: *Mary A. Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *891.175*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30.*

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 91 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 71 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9/11 90</i> | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>74 90</i> | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>80</i> | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 87 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 51 4 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME

MARY A PITTS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

911588

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pitts Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *911.588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Coorpl. G. 37 Ills Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>Dec 17. 1921</i> | <i>Mch 24. 1922</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>APR 6 - 1922</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Pitts, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 924655 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George J

Service: Pt E 3 Minn Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Aug 18 1922</i> | | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 2. 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 17 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-674

NAME:

Pitts, Mary A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

924655

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George J.

Service:

Pvt. Co. E, 3rd Reg. Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | Aug 18, 1922 | Nov 27, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1922

6-679

NAME: MARY A. PITTS

Certificate No. 924655

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

2
1923.
12 16 106
3 1 4 B 30
1924.
2 4 30
3 4 30

(S. P. A. S.)

NAME: *Pitts - Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *2050* **NAVY DEPENDENT.** *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Peter P*

Service: *Simon*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 march, 1886</i> | <i>27 Jan, 1875</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5158778 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

1 0-674

NAME: *Pitts, Mary B* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *421325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Aurelius V*

Service: *Corp Batty A 1 Ill LA*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>11 Mar 95</i> | <i>12 Mar 96</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 1-1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>July 22-1909</i> | | Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21176</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitte Mary E.* **DECEASED** (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George Pitte*

Service: *Priv. E 10 W Va. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>13 July 1905</i> | <i>30 Dec. 1905</i> | <i>Chas B.</i> | <i>13 July 1905</i> | <i>14 Oct. 1908</i> |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 13, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 22 1905</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 27 1905</i> | | Remarks: <i>Check No. 1176 Dated 4/19/08 C.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11645</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary B Pitts</i> | | | | 9657 | | | | Certificate No. <i>421325</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | NOV 1908 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 NOV | | 1913. | 1 | CHICAGO, | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 NOV | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Died July | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Reported July 22 1909 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Pitts</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>602468</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 29 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 42 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 38 53 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Mary E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *626325* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: *Lawson*

Service: *Ori S. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Aug 1906</i> | <i>16 May 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>196</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME:

Mary E. Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

626325

First paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Date:

~~172 25 30~~

Remarks:

WORLD WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 87 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | 6/9 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | 9/9 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

Pitts Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. G.)
Act of April 10, 1908

Certificate No.
835216

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Sailor:
Andrew James Pitts

Service:
Seaman USS Passaic

70 ✓

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 20 | | Jan 22, 1917 | Dec 7, 1917 |
| | | Oct 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:
GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:
Jan. 31, 1921

Business notified:
APR 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1917

6-876

NAME

Mary E Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

835216

Last paid to:

Date:

75 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75. | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 86.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/9/18/68 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 14 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Pitts, Mary E.** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **842011** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph W Kingsbury**

Service **Pt A 15 Mass Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *June 14, 1928*

Reported **JUL 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME *Pitts Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W. Kingsbury*

Service: *Pt. A. 15-Mass Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 26, 1916</i> | <i>March 26, 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Apr 21, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

William W. Kuseck. \$10 Fee 4/1/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1918*

6-679

NAME

MARY E PITTS

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

842011

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

842.011

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

Feb. 7/11 28333

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Pitts, Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *843,875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William L.*

Service: *Priv E 1st Pennsylvania Rifles and E 190th Pennsylvania Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>February 23, 1918</i> | <i>April 24, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 6 1918 6-679

NAME: **PITTS MATTIE H** ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **923,196** ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: **William L.**

Service: **Captain Co. M 2nd. Alabama Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 20 | October 13, 1922 | Nov. 6, 1922 | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1922 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Pitts</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 843,875 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |

6-681

| NAME: MATTIE H PITTS | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 923,196 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitts Melissa M.*

Certificate No. *575214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H. Pitts*

Service: *Pri. Co. 123rd N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12th Jan. 1908</i> | <i>26th Feb. 1901</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12th Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 1-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913*

Remarks: *Check cancelled*

Former Roll No. *4095*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **PITTS, MONROE**

PITTS MONROE

Certificate No. **837032** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt H 10 V Cav**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Aug 15, 1921 | | | |

Died: *May 7, 1923* Reported: **JUN 13 1923**

Remarks: *8. 1081 L*

6-671

NAME: *Melissa M. Pitts*

Certificate No. *588214*

APR 4 1908 @ *5* Rate: *£.12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 12 36 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 14 36 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 11 36 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 10 36 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 |
| 1908. 3 11 34 | 1912. 3 10 36 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 |
| 1908. 4 9 36 | 1912. 4 11 36 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 CONCORD | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 1909. 2 10 36 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 <i>255276 D</i> | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 1909. 3 18 36 | 1913. 3 GROUP 1 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 |
| 1909. 4 9 36 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 1910. 2 9 36 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 1910. 3 9 36 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 |
| 1910. 4 10 36 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 |

NAME MONROE PITTS

Certificate No.

837032

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 3

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 72

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: *Pitts Monroe* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~276-270~~

Certificate No. *837032* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pr 41 O.V. leave* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 12 Oct 10 | <i>22 Oct 10</i> | Inc. | 16⁵⁰ | Oct 8 1914 | <i>Feb 9 1915</i> |
| Reis. | 15 | May 12 | <i>20 June 12</i> | 27 | Oct 8 1918 | | <i>W</i> |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1 1920 | | 30 | June 10 1918 | | |
| Fees: | | | | 38 | Oct 8 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Inc. | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug 15 1921</i> | <i>FEB 8 1922</i> |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>N. 2</i> | | | | Home: <i>MAR 9 1915</i> | | | |

NAME: *Pitts Monroe* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 ~~276-270~~

Certificate No. *837032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 41 O.V. leave*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | <i>10</i> | <i>6 Sept 05</i> | <i>6 Oct 05</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | Died: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1271</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Monroe Pitts*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

837.032

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1911* Rate: ~~12-15~~ *16-30* ~~50~~ *72*

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 216 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 10 | 43.50 | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | 4 | 172 | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 43.50 | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 43.50 | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 4 | 43.50 | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | 4 | 216 | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 4 | 43.50 | 3 | 4 | 87.30 | 3 | 4 | 216 | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 43.50 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 216 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Monroe Pitts*

Certificate No.

837.032

Last paid to: Rate: *10*

Remarks: *GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|----------------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 30 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 30 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 30 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 30 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889,236* ARMY INVALID. ~~286,300~~

Service: *Pr F 77, Battle OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 16 | 19 July 07 | <i>25 Feb 08</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | 16 | 22 May 12 | <i>9 Nov 12</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>72</i> | <i>Apr 17 1922</i> | <i>June 26 1922</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitts Moten M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *509,394* ARMY INVALID. ~~286,300~~

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 3 Mo. S. M. V. Co.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 20 | Apr 1904 | <i>21 Apr. 1904</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 24 1914</i> | <i>Feb 25 1915</i> |
| | 10 | May 1912 | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 0 1918</i> | <i>NY</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*
Died 12/18 1918. Reimbursement order dated 4/9/19 payable to Lois C. Pitts

Former Roll No. *1937* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Morris Pitts</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. <i>889,236</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>38 50 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 4/1 | 36 | | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 49.50 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | | | Pay Card |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 3 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 109.70 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Moten M. Pitts</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. <i>509,394</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>75 30 40</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4/28 | 60. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 76 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 76.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Petts Nancy A.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *889 519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *William R. Mowery*

Service: *PT 12.2 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>Sept 22 1916</i> | <i>June 22 1920</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Pending Aug 13 1917</i> | <i>date of remarriage</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>James H Spalding Fee 10</i> | | | | <i>JUL 14 1920</i> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Dropped JUL 29 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | JUL 2 1920 6-679 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Petts Mason A.*

Certificate No. *498 625* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Priv 27th Lev. Mass. Me Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of chest.*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc 24</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Nov. 1906</i> | <i>22 Jan 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan 1911</i> | <i>6 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred from: <i>Transferred to: <i>Naples Me</i></i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 19. 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 21 1915 3-2187 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>889519</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1
21467
Update of marriage
Assump

6-681

| NAME: <i>Nason A. Pitts</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>498.625</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | <i>7 81 20</i> | 1915. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 90</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>6 90</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6 90</i> | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | <i>6 90</i> | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>6 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>9 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>9 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>7 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | <i>8 72</i> | 1913. | | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>9 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>7 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | <i>8 72</i> | 1914. | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | <i>7 72</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

861369
Cancelled

6-681

NAME: *Pitts, Nellie* 42355 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *684091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Rolandus Pitts*

Service: *P. F. 30" and F. 76" New York O. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>9 Mar. 1908</i> | | <i>Ja. Luc Pitts</i> | <i>9 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>2 Jan. 1910</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>23 June 1909</i> | <i>Jennings Pitts</i> | | <i>17 Apr. 1913</i> |
| | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. Charles Craighill, Santa Cruz, Cal.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *34 Lincoln St. Santa Cruz, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 1, 1906*

Service: *Pr. 12 Battery U. S. Field Art.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 7, 1920</i> | <i>Dec 29, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 John S. Mavity pd 4/20/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP #* Transferred to: *70*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Nellie Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>684091</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: 11 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 6 | 42 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 11 | 42 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 5 | 42 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 42 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 5 | 42 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 6 | 42 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7/12 | {222 101 | 1913. | 2 | 11 | 38.93 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | 48 | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 61.17 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 43.93 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 85 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nelson Pitts</i> | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1186.185</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to no. Payment Card. | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Pitts, Oscar C

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

291131

Service

Pvt I 97 N Y Inf

Disability

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 72 | May 5 1921 | | | | Dec. 11 1929 | JAN 11 1930 |
| | | | | Remarks: C.R. | | | |

NAME:

Pitts, Oscar C

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

291131

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt. I 97 N Y Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

Lehr. diarr. & dis. lungs & throat

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 24 | 3 | Jan '06 | 5 Feb '06 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Res 27 | | Aug 21. 1916 | Nov 24. 1916 | Inc | 72 | May 5 1921 | MAY 28 1921 |
| | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 7 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

OSCAR C. PITTS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Fees

291131

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Oscar C. Pitts

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No.

291,131

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 27 38 72

Act of May 11, 1919

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 72 | 1911. 1 9 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 144 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 1907. 2 4 72 | 1911. 2 7 72 | 1915. 2 4 72 | 1919. 2 4 114 | 1923. 2 4 72 | 1927. 2 4 72 |
| 1907. 3 4 72 | 1911. 3 6 72 | 1915. 3 4 72 | 1919. 3 4 114 | 1923. 3 4 72 | 1927. 3 4 72 |
| 1907. 4 4 72 | 1911. 4 7 72 | 1915. 4 4 72 | 1919. 4 4 114 | 1923. 4 4 72 | 1927. 4 4 72 |
| 1908. 1 4 72 | 1911. 1 9 72 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 1908. 2 8 72 | 1911. 2 5 72 | 1915. 2 4 72 | 1919. 2 4 114 | 1923. 2 4 72 | 1927. 2 4 72 |
| 1908. 3 7 72 | 1911. 3 8 72 | 1915. 3 4 72 | 1919. 3 4 139 ²⁰ | 1923. 3 4 72 | 1927. 3 4 72 |
| 1908. 4 6 72 | 1911. 4 5 72 | 1915. 4 4 72 | 1919. 4 4 150 | 1923. 4 4 72 | 1927. 4 4 72 |
| 1909. 1 7 72 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 4 81 | 1919. 1 4 150 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 1909. 2 7 72 | 1911. 2 4 72 | 1915. 2 4 81 | 1919. 2 4 150 | 1923. 2 4 72 | 1927. 2 4 72 |
| 1909. 3 8 72 | 1911. 3 4 72 | 1915. 3 4 81 | 1919. 3 4 193 ²⁷ | 1923. 3 4 72 | 1927. 3 4 72 |
| 1909. 4 6 72 | 1911. 4 4 72 | 1915. 4 4 81 | 1919. 4 4 216 | 1923. 4 4 72 | 1927. 4 4 72 |
| 1910. 1 7 72 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 4 81 | 1919. 1 4 216 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 1910. 2 7 72 | 1911. 2 4 72 | 1915. 2 4 81 | 1919. 2 4 216 | 1923. 2 4 72 | 1927. 2 4 72 |
| 1910. 3 6 72 | 1911. 3 4 72 | 1915. 3 4 81 | 1919. 3 4 216 | 1923. 3 4 72 | 1927. 3 4 72 |
| 1910. 4 7 72 | 1911. 4 4 72 | 1915. 4 4 81 | 1919. 4 4 216 | 1923. 4 4 72 | 1927. 4 4 72 |
| | | 1915. 4 122 ⁸⁰ | 1919. 4 4 216 | 1923. 4 4 72 | 1927. 4 4 72 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Pitts, Presley W* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P A. 1)

Certificate No. *771968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt F, 4th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>9 Apr 1907</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>30 Oct. 1912</i> |
| <i>20</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Sept 1908</i> | <i>14 Nov 1908</i> | <i>30</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>72 Jan 8, 1921 - Feby 8, 1921</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2054 JUN 27 18 90</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Pitts, Presley W* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *771968* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt F, 4th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 72 | Jan 8, 1921 | | | | <i>May 13, 1924 (3-108)</i> | JUN 9 - 1924 |
| Died <i>May 13 1924</i> Accrued order dated OCT 29 1924 | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Martha A Pitts</i> | | | | <i>Bogard</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>mo.</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Presley W Pitts</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Remark: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | 44 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | <i>make</i> | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 67.57 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 79.20 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

| NAME | | PRESLEY W PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 771968 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD
6^a
24

CHECK
LA CASH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Renell W.*

Certificate No. *330.303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres to 14th me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Sept. 1906</i> | <i>25 Oct. 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *22 Oct. 1911* Bureau notified: *25 Oct 1911 (Agent's card)*

Remarks: *Died with 17 me st. us for 22 Oct 1911.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTIA.* Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Rhoda E.* **77349**

Certificate No. *647934* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Samuel W.*

Service: *Pr. B. 42 Wis.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>13 June 1908</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9793*

6-679

NAME:

Renell W. Pitts Dead (1911-1912)

Certificate No.

330.303

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 1960 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-261

NAME:

Rhoda E. Pitts

Certificate No.

647934

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | JAN 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

original card.

PAYEE ROBERT N. PITTS

FILE NO. 88. 1167544

FILE NO. C. 2463954

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-------|
| Paas 19636 368 | 11-79-40 NOV 22 1940 | tyler |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: Pitts Sallie A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880.719

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John A. Clear

Service:

Pr. L. 4 Clear

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Aug 25 | | Oct 18, 1919 | Dec 9, 1919 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form No. 1079

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Sallie A. Pitts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *880.719*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *2.30* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | 0 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | 1 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 23 38 ³³ | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(2-P.A.2.)

NAME: *Pitts Samonia C.*

Certificate No. *8760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *William A. Pitts*

Service: *Pri Capt McCulloch's Co. Texas Mtd Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Or</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 14-1913</i> | <i>APR 22 1914</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>AUG 13 1914</i> | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOW. | | | | | | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *9/28/17 -* Bureau notified: *11/19/17*

Remarks: *Check No. 5571116 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *600 W. Pitts Ave, Austin Tex*

(2-P.A.1.)

NAME: *Pitts Samuel*

Certificate No. *359326* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Pri Capt A 122 ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Widow of Samuel Pitts, 10-1-1918, and Gen. det. report, prison life.*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>21 Sept 92</i> | <i>19 Dec 94</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>20 May 12</i> | <i>27 Sep 12</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec. 25 1915</i> | <i>Jan 11 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Columbus, April 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *Apr 18 1918 Approved order dated JAN 14 1919*

Former Roll No. *982* **JAN 25 1918** **JAN 28 1918** ORIGINAL

Home: *726 Elm St Fanesville O.*

| NAME: <i>Samonia C Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>8160</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 80 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>359326</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 7 30 30 | | | | | Remarks: <i>287.855</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 2/8 | 55 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | 70 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 8 | 8580 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts Samuel W* (3-P. A. 1.) 29488

Certificate No. *185013* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri B 47 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Post Reissue</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>13 Mch 07</i> | <i>30 Jan 08</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>15 Apr 07</i> | <i>Pay to widow Rhoda E</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Gen'l Law 44600</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME *Pitts, Sandy* (3-P. A. 1s) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *977,007* ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp A 65 U. S C Inf**

Disability

8-2572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Died July 30 1929</i> | <i>Reported AUG 14 1928</i> |
| | | | | <i>Remarks: CH</i> | |
| | | | <i>NOV 1 1929</i> | | |
| | | <i>July 30 29</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> | | |
| | | <i>payable to Dora Smith</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>5162, Wabash Ave,</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Chicago Ills.</i> | |

NAME:

Samuel W Pitts

Dead.

Certificate No.

185013

Last paid to

April 07 14 30

Rate:

Remarks:

Died 15 Apr 07

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | <p><i>19/3/20</i> GROUP I MILWAUKEE</p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

SANDY PITTS, *W*

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

977007

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | <i>12-58 50</i> | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME

Pitts Sandy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

977007

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 1, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp a 65 USI Inf

Disability:

ISSUED.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 12 | 7 May 1907 | 12 Feb 1908 | Res | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 24 Sept 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | June 08 1915 | Oct 18 1918 |
| | | | | | 40 | June 10 1918 | |
| Fee: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| 5402 Dearborn St City | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 41423(a g) | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: Sandy Pitts

17187 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

977007

Last paid to: 4 Jan'y 1908 @ 18 (a) 12 24 - 40 = 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918

| Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | |
|---------|-----|----------|---------|------|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|-----|--------|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 4 | SER | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | 4 | EMS | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | 5 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | 7 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 |
| | 1 | 3/60 | | 4 | AMF | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 |
| 1908. | 2 | NDB | 1912. | 2 | SER | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1928. | 2 |
| | 3 | HLH | | 3 | EMS | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | 10/5 | 8960 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 |
| | 1 | NT | | 4 | LBL | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 |
| 1909. | 2 | NT | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 2 |
| | 3 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 |
| | 4 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 |
| | 1 | A.M.F. 4 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 |
| 1910. | 2 | AMF | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 2 |
| | 3 | B.E.R. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 |
| | 4 | A.M.F. | | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

1922
1 4 100
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
1 4 50
2 4 50
3 4 50
4 4 50
Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

1174 72 320
72

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Pitts, Sarah</i> | | (S.P.A.S.) 937 | |
| Certificate No. <i>8676</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Sailor: <i>Shepard</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Lds U.S.S Princeton Wamsutta & Tandalia</i> | | | |
| ISSUE. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Aug 18-1891</i> | <i>Apr 6-1893</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910 | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped. Order L.O. Mar. 5/10.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13</i> | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Sarah*

Certificate No. *455014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Pitts*

Service: *Pri. Co 2nd U.S.C. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 27 July 1897</i> | <i>12 Nov 1897</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1906.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11504</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Sarah A.* **DEAD** *18208*

Certificate No. *879256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *P. D. Burnells Legion Md I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 6 Nov 08</i> | <i>17 Apr 09</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 22-1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 222 Dated 7-1-13 Canceled 7-6</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>20250</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah Pitts | | | | | Certificate No. 455014 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sarah A. Pitts | | | | | Certificate No. 679456 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Pitts, Sarah A. W.

Certificate No.

681666

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William W.

DEAD

Service:

Pri 9 10 Term Vol Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

ORIG 21 Mar 1909 18 May 1909

Fees:

no

Transferred from:

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Nov 1911

Bureau notified:

3-798 4/4-4/6/12

Remarks:

X

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6-679

Certificate No.

472252

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph

Service:

Pri 273 nyr. 1st 50 nyr E.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

~~Inc 20 Mar 98 14 Dec 98~~

INC.

19 APRIL 1908

ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Inc 20 Nov 13, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1917

6-679

| NAME: Sarah A. V. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 681666 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL ^{Rate:} 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 558 | L | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6/5 | 25 ²⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE

DEAD

| NAME: Sarah E. Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 472252 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 430 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts, Sarah E*

Certificate No. *918233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M Pitts*

Service: *Sgt. B- 3rd - Ky Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 24, 1922</i> | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Ending July 22, 1920, date of death</i> | | | | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/22/1920* Bureau notified: *Died July 22, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Aug 30, 1922*

Remarks: *payable to S F Pitts*
RFD - Gresham,
Oregon

Former Roll No. _____ SEP 12 1922 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *771439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Akin Pitts*

Service: *Pri C. 186 Penn. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 4-1914</i> | <i>MAR 5 1914</i> | | | |

Fees: **\$10 fee** *Richard J. Baxter*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 11-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9746873 Dated Feb 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2708 Federal St, Omaha, Pa* *3/13*

| NAME: Sarah E Pitts, Dec'd | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 978233 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10/3/10367 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah J. Pitts | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 771439 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: DEAD Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 20 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Sarah V.*

Certificate No. *634 224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus S.*

Service: *Sgt A 2 Battn 14 U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Oct, 1907</i> | <i>18 Nov, 1907</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fee</i> | <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *99* *OCT 30 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Siddy A*

Certificate No. *750 830* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pitts William*

Service: *Pvt C 15 W SR C Mo N Gds.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Sept 1917</i> | <i>11 Dec 1917</i> | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1915*

Remarks: *Remarried Nov 5-1914*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME:

SARAH V. PITTS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. 10795

Certificate No.

634,224

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 10 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 11 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 10 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 12 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 | 1916. 4 | 5 58.93 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 | 1913. 2 | ✓ | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 2 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 13 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | 3 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 10 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 69.67 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | 4 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 10 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | 2 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 3 | 3 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 10 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | 4 | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:

Siddy V. Pitts

Certificate No.

750830

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REARRIED

ACT APR 10 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | GROUP 2 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts, Silas*

Certificate No. *653796* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 11. 8th. U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 18 Mch 1907</i> | <i>9 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr. 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 10 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2226* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *T.H.* 6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pitts, Silas W.**

Certificate No. **948,043** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Sgt 17 Ind Batty N Y V L Arty**

Disability:

6-652

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Died: *June 28 1929* Reported: **JUL 11 1929**

Remarks: *CH*

| NAME: <i>Silas Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>653796</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>T. H. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | DIED 5 APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | REPORTED APR 10 1911 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>16</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>17</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>17</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>17</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME SILAS W. PITTS, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 948043 | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| GROUP I | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 60 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 66 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitts, Silas H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912} Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *948043* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt 17 Ind. Batt Up Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>19 Feb 1902</i> | <i>15 July 1902</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>25 Sept 1912</i> | <i>20 May 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>16 Apr. 07</i> | <i>14 Dec. 07</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>25 Sept 1917</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Oct 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pitts, Stephen*

Certificate No. *403996* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. I 6 W Va. V. Inf.*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1923</i> | <i>Dec 29, 1923</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 24, 1924</i> | | | | Reported <i>SEP 8 - 1924</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | | | |
| JAN 3 1924 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Pitts Silas W. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>948,043</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|---|------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10 12 18</i> | | Remarks: <i>74 30 50</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 47 ²⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 26 ⁶⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 5 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | 37 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 178. | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: STEPHEN PITTS, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 403996 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **PITTS, STEPHEN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **403996** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1897.~~ **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. J. C. N. Va. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | MAR 1 1907 | DEC 3 1907 | Inc. | 21 | March 9 1910 | Oct 20 1914 |
| Increase | 15 | APR 24 1908 | MAY 16 1908 | | 30 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 18 | MAY 3 1912 | OCT 2 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **35569** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 6-681

NAME: **Pitts Susan A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **H32621** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Pt. C. S. Myrsta.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | 8/8 May 96 | Oct 96 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| | | Duplicate | 1 Sept 1908 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: STEPHEN PITTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 403996 | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 250 | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 71 18 20 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 40 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | 7 | 45 10 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Susan A Pitts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. 437621 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 23 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitts Susan P.*

Certificate No. *619 367* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Coop Co 4 R. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7 April, 1906</i> | <i>14 Dec., 1906.</i> | | | |
| <i>J</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/10/11 (Pm)</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1912.</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>93</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | <i>181 Friendship St Prov. R. I.</i> | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts Taylor*

Certificate No. *1113 044* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Co H. 56 " Ill. Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>25 May 1905</i> | <i>16 Sept. 1905</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>21 Oct. 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1910</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2766</i> JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: <i>TH</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: SUSAN P. PITTS, | | | | Certificate No. 10817 | | | | 619,367 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 36 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1036 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | card 4/ | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 10 36 | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 11 | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Taylor Pitts | | | | Certificate No. 1113044 | | | | Remarks: J H ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | DIED 21 @ 1910 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | REPORTED OCT 27 1910 |

NAME: **Pitts, Tempy A.** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **924543** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William N.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 8th Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | June 24, 1922 | Nov 24, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ NOV 29 1922 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Theresa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *887,991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Private B 7th Vermont Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | March 5, 1920 | May 17, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fee: *John A. Smith Jr \$10.* JUN 2 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ MAY 22 1920 6-679

NAME: *Pitts Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680.564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Over 13 mo law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Mc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec 18 1897</i> | <i>Feb 28 1898</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pan Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died May 9 1898 Accrued order dated *OCT 1 1921* *Leadwood*
to widow Verline Pitts *mo*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1898* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pitts Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885 829* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl. C. 11 mo M 8 Mich 7 br*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pls 20</i> | | <i>18 Feb 07</i> | <i>8 Apr 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sk 350 258 11 June 7-07 Auditor June 29 07

Former Roll No. *26.912 702* Home:

6-661

| NAME: <i>Thomas Pitts</i> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890, | | | | Certificate No. <i>680564</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>mar 4. 1898.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
10/25 2640
GROUP 3
my acct
ret 10/17/22

| NAME: <i>Thomas Pitts</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>885829</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>4/26</i> | <i>4.27</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pitts, Thomas N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv 23 N. Y. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv | 12 | 16 May 1907 | 10 Jan. 1908 | Priv | 30 | 29 Nov. 1912 | 19. Mar. 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 12 Dec. 1907 | 6 Feb. 1908 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Priv | 23 | 1. June 1912 | 19 Mar. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 72 | OCT 4 1920 | NOV 24 1920 |

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 748 A. J Home: **DEC - 3 1920** 6-081

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Pitts, Thomas N.

Certificate No. 908 226 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt P 23 N Y Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Oct 4 1920 | | | |

Died July 6, 1924 Reported AUG 6 1924

Remarks: 3-1081-2

July 6 1924 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1924

payable to widow Algina E Pitts Pennamahoning Pa.

| NAME: <u>Thomas N. Pitts</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>908226</u> | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-----|--------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>14107-8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12. # 3070 50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 144 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | <u>2/3 30.40</u> | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 72 |
| | 2 | <u>3/17 22.00</u> | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | 3 | <u>14</u> | | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 141 | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | 4 | <u>8</u> | | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | Trans 6 Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | <u>7</u> | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 216. | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card |
| | 2 | <u>10</u> | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <u>8</u> | | 3 | <u>4/11 109.92</u> | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 216 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <u>6</u> | | 4 | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 216 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <u>8</u> | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <u>8</u> | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 216 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <u>8</u> | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 216 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <u>7</u> | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 178 | | 4 | 4 216 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

| NAME <u>THOMAS N. PITTS,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>908226</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|--|
| Fees <u>908226</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 | | | |
| RATE- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 89 | 720 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitts, Thomas W. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 187 284 ARMY INVALID DEAD GENERAL LAW.
 Service: Pri G. 18 Wis
 Disability: Chr diar incl piles & dis of skin res of surgery
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>1 June 1887</u> | <u>5 Aug 1887</u> | | | | |
| <u>REISSUE</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Feb 10 1914</u> | | | | | |
| | <u>19</u> | <u>Feb. 4-1914</u> | | | | | |
| <u>Fees:</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Feb. 4-1919</u> | | <u>19</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Accepted order, dated 5/25/19</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>No date.</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Check No. 8424535 Dated Aug 4 1915 Canceled SEP 14 1915</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>348</u> | | | | Home: <u>JUN 5 1919</u> | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitts, Tilghman W. Law: MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 814 427 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Pvt. F, 57th Ind. U.S. Grapp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: Grapp
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 10 | Apr 1907 | 8 Jan 1908 | 19 | 27 | May 1912 | 21 Jan 1913 |
| 15 | 2 | June 1910 | 22 June 1910 | <u>Resto.</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>May 27, 1912</u> | <u>Mar. 27, 1916*</u> |
| | | <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> | | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>May 17, 1915</u> | |
| <u>Fees:</u> | <u>no fee</u> | <u>3/27/16</u> | | | | <u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: <u>3-1081-8/27/15</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <u>Not 90 days service during the Civil war</u> | | | |
| * <u>Dec. sub. payments & thus recover \$100 per mo. from May 27, 1912 to May 16, 1915, incl. [\$356]</u> | | | | <u>Erroneously paid on former issue</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>2380 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: <u>RR 3 - Rosedale, Ind. 4/12/16</u> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas W. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>187284</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15⁵⁰ 19.</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 255 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | 6/17 | 507 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 76 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | INC. 5 | 57 = | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Hilghman W. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2</i> | | | | | ACT FEB. 8, 1907. | | | | | <i>814427</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 57 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 4 57 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/20 | 1960 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 1/6 | 9547 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | 8 63 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 72 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 152 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 72 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | Trans to No. | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 3223 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Pay Card | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1922. | 1 | 3/7 | 8360 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 220 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | 4 7920 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: PITTS, TILGHMAN H. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 814427 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt F, 57th Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Oct 10, 1921 | | | | June 24, 1923 | JUL 14 1923 |
| <p>Noted on 25.1923 Accrued order dated MAY 5. 1924 payable to widow Nancy A. Pitts</p> | | | | <p>Remarks: north Terre Haute Ind..</p> | | | |

NAME: Pitts Tillie SPECIAL ACT. (S-P. A. 4) 71644

Certificate No. 705770 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: William P.

Service: Pri. Hosp'l Corps, U. S. Army. ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | June 22, 1910 | July 13, 1910 | | | | |

Fees: None.

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31, 1920 Bureau notified: [Stamp]

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME

VILGHMAN H PITTS

Certificate No.

814427

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 15 th 52 ⁸⁰ | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Tillie Pitts

SPAN. DEP. REL.

Certificate No.

705770

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 9 36 | 1911. 1 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 4 36 | 1923. 1 1 4 36 | 1927. 1 1 4 36 |
| 1907. 2 2 11 36 | 1911. 2 2 11 36 | 1915. 2 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 2 4 36 | 1923. 2 2 4 36 | 1927. 2 2 4 36 |
| 1907. 3 3 11 36 | 1911. 3 3 11 36 | 1915. 3 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 3 4 36 | 1923. 3 3 4 36 | 1927. 3 3 4 36 |
| 1907. 4 4 9 36 | 1911. 4 4 9 36 | 1915. 4 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 4 36 | 1923. 4 4 4 36 | 1927. 4 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 8 36 | 1912. 1 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 4 36 | 1924. 1 1 4 36 | 1928. 1 1 4 36 |
| 1908. 2 2 8 36 | 1912. 2 2 8 36 | 1916. 2 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 2 4 36 | 1924. 2 2 4 36 | 1928. 2 2 4 36 |
| 1908. 3 3 8 36 | 1912. 3 3 8 36 | 1916. 3 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 3 36 | 1924. 3 3 4 36 | 1928. 3 3 4 36 |
| 1908. 4 4 11 36 | 1912. 4 4 11 36 | 1916. 4 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 GROUP 1 | 1924. 4 4 4 36 | 1928. 4 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 1 4 36 | 1925. 1 1 4 36 | 1929. 1 1 4 36 |
| 1909. 2 2 4 36 | 1913. 2 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 2 4 36 | 1925. 2 2 4 36 | 1929. 2 2 4 36 |
| 1909. 3 3 4 36 | 1913. 3 3 4 36 | 1917. 3 3 4 36 | 1921. 3 3 4 36 | 1925. 3 3 4 36 | 1929. 3 3 4 36 |
| 1909. 4 4 4 36 | 1913. 4 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 4 36 | 1921. 4 4 4 36 | 1925. 4 4 4 36 | 1929. 4 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 4 36 | 1922. 1 1 4 36 | 1926. 1 1 4 36 | 1930. 1 1 4 36 |
| 1910. 2 2 4 36 | 1914. 2 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 2 4 36 | 1922. 2 2 4 36 | 1926. 2 2 4 36 | 1930. 2 2 4 36 |
| 1910. 3 3 5/8 4 80 | 1914. 3 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 3 4 36 | 1922. 3 3 4 36 | 1926. 3 3 4 36 | 1930. 3 3 4 36 |
| 1910. 4 4 8 36 | 1914. 4 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 4 36 | 1922. 4 4 4 36 | 1926. 4 4 4 36 | 1930. 4 4 4 36 |

NAME

Pitts, Verline

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

904679

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt M 13 Mo Cav

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE | | | OCT 26 1926 | | | |
| Died <i>Dec. 19, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JAN 16 1928</i> | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Pitts Verline

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

904679

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas

Service:

Pri M. 13" Mo. Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>Feb 19-1919</i> | <i>OCT 1 1921</i> | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1-1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1921

0-679

NAME VERLINE PITTS

Certificate No.

904679

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | 6-8874 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Verline Pitts*

Certificate No. *904679*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 2 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10/25 818.</i> | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitts - William Dead* 17752 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *855-212* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. F 108 NY I*

Disability: *Chen & red dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>4 Mar 08</i> | <i>11 Apr 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>15 June 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7/09 3-798* Bureau notified: *June 11-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20441* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pitts, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919087* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. B 15th U.S. R. G. Mo. H. Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sep 1912* Bureau notified: *OCT 4-1912*

Remarks: *End of war date of death*
Payable to Siddy a Pitts widow

Former Roll No. *2491.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-661

| NAME: <i>William Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>855212</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| DEC 2 1908 | | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 72</i> | | 1913. | 1 | DETROIT | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>74 52.00</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Ed. Anna. M.</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>Wid</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>919087</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>20.21</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>15</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>76 18 93</i> | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>16</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>22</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>DIED 11 Sep, 1912</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>REPORTED DECEASED</i> | <i>4 1912</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | <i>in full</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>2890</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>in full to Mrs Jay 27 1912</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Pitts William** (3-P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. **928759** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri G 5 Tenn 207 Cav**

Disability: **CL**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 28 Feb 1907 | 13 July 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 20 | 18 July 1907 | 7 Aug 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 5 June 1912 | 31 March 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 1, 1918** Bureau certified **MAR 29 1918**

Remarks: **Auburn Tenn** Died **3/1/18** Reimbursement order dated **4/23/18** payable to **John C. Pitts**

Former Roll No. **1483** **158** Home: **W**

NAME **Pitts, William** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **943,790** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 74 Ind Inf**

Disability

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died **Feb 25-1925** Reported **MAR 11 1925**

Remarks: **ck**

NAME: *Pitts William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27721 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *943790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT February 6, 1907~~

Service: *O & 74 Ind Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 17 | 18 Oct 1907 | Inc. | 30 | May 9 1911 | AUG 26 1914 |
| Inc. | 15 | 12 | 11 June 1907 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 24 | 27 | 26 Dec 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/26/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Daykin Neb*

Former Roll No. *28-142* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pitts William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035111* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *O & 159 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | MAR 1 1907 | AUG 31 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: *NOT NOTIFIED*

Remarks: *Repts by P M at 7oklyn NY*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: P I T T S, W I L L I A M

Certificate No. 1116202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. 2 U.S.C. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | APR 3 1907 | JAN 31 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35826 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: NH 12-24-08

NAME: Pitts, William A.

SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3989

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Indian Wars.

Service: Pri McBullochs co Tex mtd vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 27 June 1902 | 30 Mch 1903 | | | | |
| | | 163 Mar 1909 | 8 April 1909 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco.

Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/03

Died: Oct 13-1913

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct. 13, 1913 Accrued order dated APR 22 1914

600 West Pitts Ave. Austin, Texas

payable to widow Samonia S. Pitts

Former Roll No. APR 27 1907.

Home:

NAME:

WILLIAM PITTS *WHP*

Certificate No.

1116202

Last paid to

DEC 4 1907 *18*

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>2/21 32 13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>1/30</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>15 H.H.</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>15 H.H.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>DEAD.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-281

NAME:

William A. Pitts

Certificate No.

3989

Last paid to

FEB 4 1908 *16*

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>28</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 48</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 48</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>10 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12 48</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6/6 24</i> | | 2 | | <i>14 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 24</i> | | 3 | | <i>21 48</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 24</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>24 24</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>46 48 16</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 40 27</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 48</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>DEAD</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 48</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 48</i> | | 3 | | <i>5/16 21 23</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 48</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-281

NAME: *Pitts William B.* 7759 (S-P. A. 1.)
10735

Certificate No. *1045:445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912;

Service: *Pr A. G. Mich. V. Ev.* ~~93405~~

Disability: *0-30*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | 28 | <i>Feb. 07</i> | <i>2 July 07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | 24 | <i>Nov 2, 1912</i> | |
| | MAY 22 1912 | | <i>OCT 20 1912</i> | <i>and</i> | 30 | <i>2 1917</i> | <i>June 12, 1913</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>JUN 10, 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24, 1919* Bureau *MAR 30 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27,030. ML* Home: **15231**

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pitts William D* (S-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *557 251* ARMY MINORS. Law: **JUN 27 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Pr 6.8" mo Smobas.*

Guardian: *Wm S Martin Curator* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1903*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>30 July 1903</i> | <i>Earl G.</i> | <i>28 July 1902</i> | <i>21 Nov 1910</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *936* 6-578

| NAME: <i>William B. C. Pitts</i> | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1045.445</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: 12 12 12 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>40</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/31 | 12.80 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 72 | 3 | 4 | 118 | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 86 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William D Pitts</i> | | | | Date of JUN 27 1890 | | | | Certificate No. <i>557251</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 26 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12/19 | 50.72 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pitts William B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27789 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *86590* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri. B. 7 Iowa Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Stick of left leg.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 16 Jan 1884 | 11 Mar 1884 | <i>Reis</i> | 18 | <i>20 Nov 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>19</i> | | <i>17 Sept 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>22</i> | | <i>17 Sept 1921</i> | <i>10 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | | <i>Sept 17 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vinton Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *18 871* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Pitts William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pri B 7th Inf*

Disability: ~~Mad from service & red dismount and ulcers on leg.~~

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1918

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>17</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>June 1903</i> | <i>23 Oct 1903</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>16 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>19</i> | | <i>27 June 1912</i> | <i>5 July 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>20</i> | | <i>27 " 1916</i> | " " |
| | | | | <i>20</i> | | <i>27 " 1921</i> | " " |
| | | | | <i>30</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>June 27 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remark: *Died Feb. 9 1920, accrued arrearages dated May 17, 1920 payable to widow Theresa Pitts*

Former Roll No. *12936* Home: *Proctorsville, Vt.* MAY 22 1920 6-661

| NAME: <i>William H. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>86590</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15⁵⁰ 49 37 50</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 133 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 11-4 | | | 4 | inc. | 4848 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 1563 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 5 | 99 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William H. Pitts Road</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>370600</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>16.79 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>40</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 5 | inc. 5840 | | 3 | 6/2 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 ⁷⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 5 | 126 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Pitts, William A. **SPECIAL ACT** (P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 445023 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: Pt B 94 Ill V S **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|
| 19 | 18 | Feb. 1907 | 2 Aug 1907 | INCREASE | 25 | July 3-1912 | Feb. 2-1914 | |
| | | | | | 30 | July 3-1917 | | |
| 19 | 23 | May 1912 | 7 Dec 1912 | Reis. | 40 | Mch 2, 1917 | Mch 22, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u> | | | | Inc. | 72 | Feb 3-1921 | MAR 1 1921 | |
| Died: <u>Jan 28, 1922</u> <u>Wichita Kan.</u> Bureau notified: <u>SEP 13 1922</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1917</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Emercy D. Hollowell, Cons. Chs # 2360325 for #216 dated Sep 4, 1921.</u> <u>Adptd Sept. 7, 1921 By County Court # 2898984 for #216, dated Dec. 4, 1921.</u> <u>Archuleta Co Colo. Bond \$ 2,000. made payable to gdn. 1/30/22.</u> <u>Ev. filed with Auditor Sept. 1921.</u> | | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>MAR 21 1921</u> <u>2605 JUN 27 1890</u> | | | | Home: <u>Dis 3/21/18</u> | | | | |

NAME Pitts, William A. **GROUP 2** (2-P-A-13) G.L.

CERTIFICATE NO. 445023 **INVALID** **AUTOMATIC**

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1917

| RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | | |
|-----------|----------------------|----------|-------------|
| | MONTH | DAY | YEAR |
| <u>40</u> | <u>AUG</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>1917</u> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

NAME:

William A Pitts

SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

445023

Last paid to:

Date:

12 19 25 40 50

Remark:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

Emerald Hollowell Cons

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | pelce | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 13 | 30 1/2 33 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 106.00 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 107.00 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 14 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | | MAR 12 | 4 | 57 | | 1 | 15 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts William H. C.*

Certificate No. *630129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27800*

Service: *Pri F 30 USC 9 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 26 Jan 1907</i> | <i>16 Feb 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 1909* Bureau notified: *FEB 13 1909* Form *8-798*

Remarks: *Died 30 Jan 1909* Accrued order dated *OCT 26 1909*

payable to widow *Emma* *22⁸⁰* *Chase Nod*

Former Roll No. *35771* Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitts William H. H. Deceased.* 27800

Certificate No. *455088* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pri D 51 Ill Inf* *Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES. *Mary Pitts - Wid*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 28 | Feb 1902 | 5 Feb 1904 | Died | June 26, 1912 | | |
| Reis | 156 | June 1910 | 23 June 1910 | Accrued Pension Order Dated | Aug. 29, 1912 | | |
| Reis | 25 | 24 May 1912 | 29 Nov 1912 | Payable to | Mary Pitts wid | | |
| | | | | of not filed | AUG 31 1912 | | |

Drowned. Pensioned under *6/23/10* of May 11, 1912 *11/29/12*

Transferred from:

Died: *June 24 1912* Bureau notified: *7-5-12*

Remarks: *Reply Com 11-12-12* *Redfield*

11/29/12 Reis ending June 24 1912 date of death. *Iowa*

Former Roll No. *28/187* Home:

6-651

| NAME: <i>William H. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>630129</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>DEAD GROUP</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

*Ad. void Emma \$27.80 in full 11/10/09
Survivor of cop. retained.*

| NAME: <i>William H. Pitts Deceased.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>455088</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 25</i> | | Remarks: <i>111 18 1910 280</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | <i>14</i> | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | <i>7</i> | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | <i>8</i> | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1912. | 3 | | <i>8-16 10 50</i> | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1912. | 4 | | <i>12-23 10 32</i> | 1916. | 4 | | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>11</i> | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>2 8 2 80</i> | 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitts, William L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^{A. 1.}

Certificate No. *357120* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt E 1 Pa. Reflex and E 190 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>June 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Apr 19 1913</i> | <i>Nov 12 1913</i> |
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>v</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 19 1918</i> | <i>8</i> |

Fees:

Died *Jan 16 1918* Accrued order dated *Apr 24 1918*
 payable to widow *Mary J. Pitts*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *J. Mansfield, Pa.*

Died: *2-853 Jan. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: *4-1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *377 G.R.* Home: *MAY 6 1918* 6-81

NAME: *Pitts William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Corps. G & W S Inf*

Disability: *Dis. Rt. Eye*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>Oct 10. 1914</i> | <i>Jan 26. 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Wilson & Co Fee 25 4/16*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *2/5* 6-81

| NAME: <i>William R. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>257120</i> | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/10/7-8</i> | | | | Rate: 19 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6/185.47</i> | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1236.</i> | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>47 36</i> | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1 | <i>11/4 31.03</i> | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | <i>11/14 57</i> | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. MAY 23 1083 1916. Inc. J. 1917. GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>William L. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1177111</i> | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | |
| 1915. W 1916. free 1917. 21 94.80 1918. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 5, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: **Pitts William L.**

Certificate No. **1214656** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt M 6th U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 17 1922 | Dec 9 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **\$20 Milo B Stevens & Co. Pd 4/3/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: **DEC 18 1922** 6-281

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Pitts, William N.* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *612286* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**~~

Service: *Pvt Co 8 Mo S.M. U.S. Cav* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 May 1907</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Feb 1913</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | <i>30</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>1918</i> | <i>23 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>19 20 May 1912</i> | <i>21 Aug 1912</i> | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1922* | Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1922**

Remarks: *Wid. 3/3 ... 1922 Accrued order dated 11/24/22 ... payable to widow. Temporary A. Pitts ...* **DEC 2 1922**

Former Roll No. *2664* | Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-281

| NAME: William L. Pitts | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1814656 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-------|------|---------|--|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: William L. Pitts | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 612286 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|---|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|------|---------|--|--|-------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pitts William W.* (3-P. A. 1) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *787241* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1905.*

Service: *Pvt Co G. 10th Tenn Vol Inft.*

Disability: *?*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>20</i> | <i>2 Mch 1907</i> | <i>1 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>aced 27 Jan'y 1909</i> | <i>18 May 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 27 1909* Bureau notified: *3-29 8 2/23/09*

Remarks: *of Sullillo Tenn*

Former Roll No. *1592* *166* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME **Pittschau, Rachael** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **311689** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. Batty. A. N. J. V. L. A.** 6-674

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *Aug 23, 1925-*

Reported **SEP 16 1925**

Remarks: *Died 8/23 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-22-25 payable to William Pittschau 231 Jewett Ave. Jersey City N.J.*

| NAME <i>William W. Pitts</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>787241</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>30 64</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>13 60</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| KNOXVILLE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>15 56</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>CROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <i>widow Sarah A. V. Little, Tenn.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME RACHAEL PITTSCHAU | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. 311689 | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | <i>10/20</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

D-9/14

3-1081

J-9/14

NAME: *Pittschan Rachael* (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *311689* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Pittschan*

Service: *Pri Battery A. 1st Reg. U.S. L.A.*

ISSUES. **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>14 July 20</i> | <i>29 Oct 91</i> | | | |
| | | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pittsenbarger Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1037905* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** **Law:** **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Mo. S.M. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | <i>12 9 Mch 1907</i> | <i>2 Dec 1907</i> | | | <i>17 24 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | <i>20 Mch 1909</i> | | | | <i>25 27 Aug 1912</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <i>30 " " 1917</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i> |

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.

Fees: **Died:** *11/2 1916* **Bureau notified:** *11/27/17*

Payable to widow: *Sarah J* **Transferred to:** *8/31*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** **Check No.** *2853009* **Dated** *11/4/16* **Cancelled.**

Died: *Nov. 2. 1916.* **Bureau notified:** **NOV 28 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *679. JUN 27 1890* **Home:** 6-081

| NAME: Rachael Pittschan | | | | Certificate No. 311689 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 4 36 ✓ | 1911. 1 4 36 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1911. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1915. 2 4 88 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 80 | 1927. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 3 4 36 ✓ | 1911. 3 4 36 ✓ | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 4 80 | 1927. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1911. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 4 80 | 1927. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 6 36 ✓ | 1912. 1 6 36 ✓ | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1912. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 3 6 36 ✓ | 1912. 3 6 36 ✓ | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1912. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1916. 4 4 30 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 4 36 ✓ | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 60 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 3 4 36 ✓ | 1913. 3 4 | 1917. 3 4 60 | 1921. 3 4 90 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1913. 4 4 | 1917. 4 4 60 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 4 36 ✓ | 1914. 1 4 38 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 20 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 2 4 36 ✓ | 1914. 2 4 38 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 3 4 36 ✓ | 1914. 3 4 38 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 90 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 4 4 36 ✓ | 1914. 4 4 38 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Francis M. Pittsenbarger | | | | Certificate No. 1037905 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12 25 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 / ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. 1 13 | 1911. 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 2 12 | 1911. 2 12 | 1915. 2 4 75 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 3 12 | 1911. 3 12 | 1915. 3 4 75 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1907. 4 13 | 1911. 4 13 | 1915. 4 4 75 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 1 12 | 1912. 1 12 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 2 11 | 1912. 2 11 | 1916. 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 3 11 | 1912. 3 22 | 1916. 3 4 75 | 1920. 3 4 75 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 4 12 | 1912. 4 12 | 1916. 4 4 75 | 1920. 4 4 75 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 1 12 | 1913. 1 12 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 75 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 2 12 36 | 1913. 2 4 JUN 30 | 1917. 2 4 75 | 1921. 2 4 75 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 3 12 | 1913. 3 4 | 1917. 3 9/18 75 | 1921. 3 9/18 75 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 4 12 | 1913. 4 4 75 | 1917. 4 INC. 75 | 1921. 4 INC. 75 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 1 24 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 GROUP 2 | 1922. 1 4 75 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 2 11 | 1914. 2 4 75 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 75 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | Letter to Fran | | | | | |
| 1910. 3 11 | 1914. 3 4 75 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 75 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | 3-1071 | | | | | |
| 1910. 4 11 | 1914. 4 4 75 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 75 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | 2-11/20 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Pittsenbarger Sarah F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830/85 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Priv. 1st. Mo. State Mil. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Dec 4-1916 | Aug 27-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

8/31

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME Pittsenbarger Ellen Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 931405 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pvt E 154 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 40 | Feb 3 1923 JUNE 4, 1923 | March 30 1923 | | | |
| Died July 9, 1929 | | | | | | |
| Reported AUG 21 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

APR 4 1923

| NAME: Sarah F Pittsenbarger | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 830185 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|------------------|-------|--|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 13 | 4 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 14 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/18 | 96 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 ¹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME Ellen Pittsenbarger | | | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|--|
| Certificate No. 931405 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Tm None | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | |
| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 17-61 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 17-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

3-1051
80

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **PITTSENBARGER MARTIN**

Certificate No. **637992** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 151 Ill V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|----------|-------------|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Mar. 7 - 1923 | Reported | APR 10 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pittsenbarger Martin*

Certificate No. *637,992* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 16, 1907.**
ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: *Pt C 151 Ill Vol Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 May 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Feb 1913</i> |
| | | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks: *Le Roy Ill*

Former Roll No. *41056 (as)* Home:

NAME **MARTIN PITTSENBARGER**

Certificate No. **637992**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | GROUP I. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Martin Pittsenbarger* Certificate No. *637992*
 17001
 Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: ~~2022~~ *32* ~~50~~ Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 1 | | 1911. 1 7 | N.T. | 1915. 1 4 | 67.50 | 1919. 1 4 | 96 | 1923. 1 4 | 100 | 1927. 1 1 | |
| 2 6/4 | 11.23 | 2 7 | ERR | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 96 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 2 | |
| 3 12 | JHT | 3 8 | NDB | 3 4 | 67.50 | 3 4 | 96 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 3 | |
| 4 9 | AMF | 4 7 | NDB | 4 4 | 67.50 | 4 4 | 96 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 4 | |
| 1 10 | AMF | 1 8 | AMF | 1 4 | 67.50 | 1 4 | 96 | 1 4 | 50 | 1 1 | |
| 1908. 2 20 | EBB | 2 8 | MA | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 96 | 2 4 | 50 | 1928. 2 2 | |
| 3 9 | JHT | 3 11 | EM8 | 3 4 | 67.50 | 3 4 | 133.80 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 3 | |
| 4 13 | JHT | 4 8 | MA | 4 4 | 67.50 | 4 4 | 150 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | 4 4 | |
| 1 3 | | 1 4 | ACT MAY 1, 1920 | 1 4 | 67.50 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 10 | WOO | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 9 | NDB | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 67.50 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 8 | AMF | 4 4 | | 4 4 | 67.50 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |
| 1 7 | A.M.F. | 1 4 | 67.50 | 1 4 | 67.50 | 1 4 | 150 | 1 1 | | 1 1 | |
| 2 7 | AMF | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 67.50 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 2 | | 2 2 | |
| 3 7 | | 3 4 | 67.50 | 3 4 | 67.50 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 3 | | 3 3 | |
| 4 7 | | 4 4 | 67.50 | 4 4 | 103.60 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 | |

NAME: *Pittsenbarger, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803202* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl E 154" Ind. V.S.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>18 June 1902</i> | <i>19 Sept. 1902</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1922* | Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1922**

Remarks: *Died 10/13/1922 Burial order dated 3-30-23 payable to widow Ellen*

Former Roll No. *1316* | Home: **APR 4 1923** 6-681

NAME: *Pittsenbarger, Polly A.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *345371* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Pittsenbarger, Peter*

Service: *Pl Co. E. 51 Ohio V.S.*

71 **ISSUES.** | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1912</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *609* | 6-679

| NAME: <i>William Pittsenbarger</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | ADD. ON MAY 1, 1920 803202 | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 154 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 17 | 16 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Polly A. Pittsenbarger</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. 345371 | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **Pittsenberger Polly A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **345371** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pt. E, 51st O. V. Inf.** 2-2474

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>July 27, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>AUG 10 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pittser John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)⁶ **23916**

Certificate No. *141437* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL-LAW- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P Co 101 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Loss sight L Eye res Dis R Eye*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 17 | 10 | Dec 9 | 27 May 95 | 18 | 18 | June 8, 1917 | Oct 18, 1917 |
| 16 | 10 | Oct 10 | 29 Oct 10 | 21 | 21 | Mar 9, 1919 | H |
| 15 | 10 | Aug 11 | 11 Sept 11 | 30 | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: <i>None 10/9/10</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | " 72 Nov 17, 1920 - Dec 10, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. I 25563</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME POLLY A PITTSBERGER

Certificate No. 345371

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME John A. Pittser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 50~~

Remarks:

72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
General Law

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|---------|-------|-----|-----|----------|-------|-----|-----|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 42 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 42 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 0 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 42 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 1 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 50 ²⁰ | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 18 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 13 51 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 51 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 51 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 152 | | 3 | | 3 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 51 | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 206 47 | 1925. | 1 | | Paymen Card |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | 4 75 60 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 37 60 | | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | 4 40 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pittser, Mary J mother **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 357064 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Pittser, Cyrus

Service: Pr E 8" Inf Vd

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 1220 Jan 1891 | 19 Dec 1892 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Jul. 16-13. **Bureau notified:** MAY 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 11719 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pittsgill, George **ACT MAY 11, 1913**

Certificate No.: 944882 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co B. 82 Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Act | 16 | June 27, 1890 | 15 Oct 1897 | Inc | 15 | 5 Feb 1912 | 14 Feb 1912 |
| 8 | 19 | Jan 1897 | 13 Aug 1903 | Reis | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 18 Jan 1913 |
| Inc | 10 | 13 Feb 1903 | 25 June 1908 | 30 | Nov 19, 1916 | Oct 5, 1918 | |
| Reis | 12 | 23 May 1908 | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | | |

Transferred from: Phila 10/20/09 **Transferred to:**

Died: Feb. 8 1919 **Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1919

Remarks: R1 Box 44 Johnson City Tenn

Former Roll No.: **DISCHARGED**
3-28-12

| NAME: <i>Mary J Pittser mother</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>337064</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George Pittsgill</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>944882</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 25 40</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | | |
| | 2 | 291 P | | | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 44 90 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 45 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 127 33 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

Let + att fr. George Pittsgill 2/13

NAME: *Pittsgill George* 41 255

Certificate No. *944,882* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. B, 82nd Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | | <i>12 May 23/08</i> | <i>June 25/08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Knoxville* **OCT 20 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pittsinger Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858,336* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 1916 1903**

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 27 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | | <i>25 Sept 5, 1918</i> | <i>Jan 9, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 21 1919*

6-679

NAME: 41

George Pittsgill

Certificate No. 944,882

Last paid to: 255

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 34 ⁷³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 86 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

5-681

NAME:

Elizabeth Pittsinger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 858,336

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1915 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | |

5-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pittsinger Henry M* ~~40020~~

Certificate No. *1127649* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. C-27 Mass Vol Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>25 Apr '06</i> | <i>23 Nov '06</i> | <i>Rein</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Sept 21. 1914</i> | <i>Oct. 9. 1914</i> |
| <i>Inf 17</i> | | <i>20 Jan 1909</i> | <i>25 Feb 1909</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>Sept 15. 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Sept 15. 1923</i> | <i>SN</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 22. 1918* **Bureau notified:** *SEP 25 1918 D-3*

Remarks: *1043 P 8 No 1 Portland, Ore. 150 East 17th Portland Oregon*

Accrued order dated: *JAN 9 - 1919*

Payable to widow: *Elizabeth Pittsinger*

Former Roll No.: *28050* **JAN 23 1919** **ORIGINAL** **Home:** *OCT 20 1914* 6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pittsley Albert R.*

Certificate No. *769,010* **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 29 Mass Inf*

Disability:

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 24, 1923</i> | <i>Sept 24, 1923</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Died June 11. 1924</i> | <i>Reported JUL 1 1924</i> |
| | | | | <i>Letter</i> | |
| | | <i>OCT 3 1923</i> | | | |

NAME: Henry M. Pittsinger ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 7727649

Last paid to: Rate \$30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 2/5 76.1 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Inc |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 27 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 4 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | 4 45 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 43.30* | | 4 | | Inc | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: ALBERT R PITTSLEY Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 769010
 Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

~~CHECK CANCELLED~~

NAME: Pittsley, Albert R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769,010 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 29 Mass. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 11 mch, 1907 | 6 Nov, 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 12 | 31 May 1912 | 15 Feb. 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 12 | 29 Apr. 1913 | 7 July 1913 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 29 Apr. 1918 | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
Remarks: _____
Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____ 6-081

NAME: Pittsley Angelia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814,282 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin M.
Service: Pri. E 114th New York Inf.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| ISSUES. | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | |
| Reis. | 12 | June 27, 1916 | September 25, 1916 | | | |
| Reis. | 12 | September 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: _____
Died: mch 1-1922 Bureau notified APR 17 1922
Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Benjamin M Pittsley

Former Roll No. _____ OCT-3 1916 6-679

| NAME: Albert R. Pittsley | | | | | | | | | | 1st of May 11, 1912 20769 | | | | | Certificate No. 769010 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Sept, '27 c 8 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 22.50 50 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 57.07 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36.45.67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Angelia Pittsley | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. 814.282 | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 45.75 | | 4 | 4 | 0 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pittsley, Casper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾
 Certificate No. *873594* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Regt. A 8 N.Y. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>8 Nov. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>May 30 1911</i> | <i>JUN 19 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>3 Dec. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 30 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>40 JUN 30 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>95 A. J</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-551

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pittsley, Charles P.*
 Certificate No. *63331* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.
 Service: *Pri. B 24*
 Disability: *Q. s. wd. r. leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>20 Feb., 1895</i> | <i>19 June, 1895</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>3/28/11 Sarah - wid</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 4 1911 Ketter d C</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>S. G. 2/14/1910. Died Mch. 29, 1911. Payable to widow, Sarah P. Pittsley, Order May 9, 1911.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>14-</i> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: <i>Center St Middleboro Mass</i> | | | |

| NAME: Casper Pittsley | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 873594 | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10/10/07 - 6 | | | | Rate: 18 24 70 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 132 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Charles P. Pittsley | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 21050 | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1907 | | | | Rate: 17- | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 51. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | X | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(S-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Pittsley, Cordelia M.*

Certificate No. *9037* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Francis*

Service: *Ord. Smn., "Hartford," "No. Carolina," & "Princeton," 2d Pri. H 38 Mass. U.S.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug. 8</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Oct, 1892</i> | <i>9 June, 1893</i> | | | |
| | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *17*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1915**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 20, 1915*

Payable to *Levi C. Pittsley - N. Main St. Assonet, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *38*

SEP 1 1915 6-676

NAME: 1517 CORDELIA M. PITTSLEY, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 9037

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 8

Benefit:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24. | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

GROUP 3

JUN 4 1907

Ret 9/16-13

7855479

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pittsley Emma J.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *756093* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William B Pittsley*

Service: *Regt 20 + Co 5 "N. H. Inf."*

ISSUES **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Aug 5, 1912</i> | <i>APR 10 1913</i> | | | |
| ING. | 20 | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>July 12-1917</i> | | | |

For: *10716 Wm J. Caswell 5/2/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5092872 Dated 4 Sept 17. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-573

JUL 18 1917

NAME **Pittsley Nancy M** **Act May 23, 1928**^(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **567341** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pri. F 29 Mass.** 6-574

ISSUES **MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died: *June 14, 1928*

Reported: **JUL 23 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: EMMA J. PITTSLEY,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 756093 Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 5/12 | 83 ⁶⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME NANCY M PITTSLEY

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

567341

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pittsley Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *567340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 729*

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>27 Aug, 1903</i> | <i>17 Feb, 1904.</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>July 9-1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Died: Remarks: Former Roll No. *9 BOSTON, MASS.* JUL 18 1917 6-579

NAME: *Pittsley, Nathaniel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *256211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 5, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. A. 18 Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | | <i>4 mch, 1907</i> | <i>21 Sept. 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 19</i> | | <i>22 May 1912</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>13 Aug 13</i> | <i>14 Feb 14</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>30-13 Aug 18</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Died: Remarks: Former Roll No. *936 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: 6-581

NAME:

NANCY M. PITTSLEY,

Act of April 19, 1908. 10694

Certificate No.

567341

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME:

Nathanial C. Pittsley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

22123 256211

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07

Rate: ~~25~~ 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------------|---------|------|--------------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 24 | | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 161 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 117 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: Pittsley Nelson ACT MAX 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 306297 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Pr G 137 reg I

Disability: Umbil. hernia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19 Dec '06</u> | <u>15 Feb '07</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reg</u> | <u>15.28</u> | <u>Sept. 1909</u> | <u>11 Oct 1909</u> | | | | |
| | <u>24</u> | <u>21 May 1917</u> | <u>8 Oct 1917</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 21, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8166501 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

NAME: Pittsley Nelson (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722486 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: Charles P.

Service: Pr. B. 243

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <u>W</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>6 Apr. 1911</u> | <u>9 May 1911</u> | <u>Inc 30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| | | <u>SEP 8 1916</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916 6-679

FAMILY

Helson Pittsley

Certificate No.

306297

Last paid to:

Date:

12 15 24

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 45</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>7</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>6</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>72</i> | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>7</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>6</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>9 36</i> | 1912. 2 | <i>6</i> | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>9</i> | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <i>7</i> | 1912. 4 | <i>39 90</i> | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>7</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>9</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>6</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>6 45 60</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>7 45</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>8</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>6</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:

Sarah A. Pittsley

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

10781-720

Certificate No.

722, 1486

Last paid to:

Date:

30 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>9 4 90</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>9 23 20</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> | 1923. 2 | <i>1 4</i> | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 3 | <i>11 4</i> | 1923. 3 | <i>12 4 30</i> | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>11</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>12 4 75</i> | 1923. 4 | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>13</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>1 4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>2 4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>10</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>2 4 75</i> | 1924. 2 | <i>3 4 30</i> | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>12</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> | 1924. 3 | <i>4 4 30</i> | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>5 58.93</i> | 1920. 4 | <i>4 4 90</i> | 1924. 4 | <i>5 4</i> | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>2</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>2 4 90</i> | 1925. 2 | <i>3</i> | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 3 | <i>3 4 90</i> | 1925. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>4 69.67</i> | 1921. 4 | <i>4 4 90</i> | 1925. 4 | <i>1</i> | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>1 4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | <i>2</i> | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>2 4 90</i> | 1926. 2 | <i>3</i> | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 3 | <i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | 1926. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Pittsley Sewel* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907⁽¹⁾

Certificate No. *64317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. G 137 reg I Richford, N.Y.*

Disability: *Gen. rel. thigh, rheum. + rec. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>19 Nov '02</i> | <i>22 June '03</i> | <i>Res</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 21, 1912</i> | <i>Oct 9, 1912</i> |
| <i>Supp</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec 19, 1910</i> | <i>Nov 26 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>and May 20, 1912 by reason of allow under Act May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *14 Aug 12.* Bureau notified: *21 Nov. 12.* **5872**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pittsley William B.*

Certificate No. *584120* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. D & E, 5. N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>2 Aug. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Oct. 1910</i> | <i>21 Oct. 1910</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/26/12 by Leon* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1912**

Remarks: *Died June 26, 1912. Payable to widow, Emma J. Pittsley, Order Apr. 10, 1913.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Gen Del. Shelburne Mass* 6-651

NAME: *Pittullo, James* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *620863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P¹ D 18" Wis. US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 8 Mch 1907</i> | <i>19 Nov 1907</i> | | | <i>22 50 88 May 1912</i> | <i>11 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | <i>20 22 Mch 1909</i> | <i>6 Apr 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *29 May 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 23 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1152 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pittwood, Martha G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **93423** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *608114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. Ad. 4 Mich etc*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>21 Apr 1906</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee | <i>Inc 30</i> | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14669* **DEC 8 1916** 6-679

| NAME: <i>James Pittullo</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>620863</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>15.20 8750</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 2850 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 52 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | DIED 29 May 1913 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Pittwood</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>608114</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>72 20 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11/5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/2 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Pittzer, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co 168 Ohio N L Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 1912* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *864* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Pitz, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *43130*

Certificate No. *613931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *P G 138 Ind.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>73</i> | | <i>12 19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>15 Aug 1906</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1915</i> | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3580019 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *39843 Act*

| NAME: <i>George W. Pittzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>756403</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20.</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | DIED 30 June 1912 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pitz</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>613931</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|--|------|---------|-----|----------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.20</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Pitz John L.* (3-P. A. L.) ~~204120~~

Certificate No. *74 1/4 553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Cpl. 6y 18 7/1 food.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 19 Sept 06 | 13 Oct 06 | Inc. | 25 | Feb 7. 1915 | May 15. 1915 |
| Reis. | 19 | 18 May 12 | 5 Aug 12 | | 30 | Feb 7. 1920 | WO |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1915 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *1026* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitz Peter* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *77430* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Pr. C. 5. U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 4-1917</i> | <i>Mar 14-1918</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Byington & Wilson \$ 25 pd 4/4/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 18, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1918* *Letter & Subject Oct 8, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1026* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John L Pitz</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>744553</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---|---------|-------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12-17-25 40 50 <i>50</i> | | Remarks: <i>284.120</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 ^{3.40} | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ^{3.23} | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 170 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Peter Pitz</i> | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. <i>7743</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/4 | 240 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: *Pitz Philip* Act of May 11, 1912^(P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *1117.041* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pk E. - 2nd US Vet V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>12 19</i> | <i>Sept 07</i> | <i>26 Apr 07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 23, 1914</i> | <i>Oct 23, 1914</i> |
| <i>Ins</i> | <i>15 27</i> | <i>Sept 09</i> | <i>9 Oct 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revs</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>-----</i> | <i>19</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1917.* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Pitree, Margaret* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *234030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: *John Pitree alias Pitzer*

Service: *Corpl co K. 56 US V. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12 19</i> | <i>mch 1886</i> | <i>31 May 1887</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *83* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Philip Pitz</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1117-041</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.00 30.</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 34 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 68.10 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 17 | 728206 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Pitzee</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>234030</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACCPVMA WAR 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 65 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME: **Pitzen William F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199371** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Private Co. D, 1st Wis. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Jan. 10, 1921 | Feb. 18, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: **\$10 W. C. Edwards MAR 9 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 25 1922** 6-681

NAME: *Pitzenbarger Allen* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912 274,818

Certificate No. *501372* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Pr. 8 Indpt Batty. Co 2 a.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes & throat & total deaf of rt. ear & severe deaf of left ear use of medicine*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 25 | 20 | Sept 07 | 25 Sept 90 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 35 | Oct. 4, 1918 | Nov. 11, 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 6 1922* **new Weston Ohio**

widow *Lucy Pitzenbarger*

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 6 1918-4 MAR 18 1922** 6-681

NAME:

William F. Pitsen

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1199371

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|----|---|---|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 15 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3/9 177 B-4 45 4 45 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927 | | | | | | | |

6-581

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME:

Allen Pitsenbarger

Certificate No.

581372

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 35 50

Remarks:

274.818

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 75 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 166.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 75 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 7 | 75 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4/5 8167 GROUP 3 | | | | | | | |

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitgers Adeline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *191662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: *John G*

Service: *Sgt Ft 28 Ill Inf*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>19 mch 86</i> | <i>30 mch 81</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12249* JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitger, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
Act April 19, 1902.

Certificate No. *660258* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1902.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Co. A 56" Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>29 May 1908</i> | <i>1 Oct 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Wites 1)*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Adeline Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 3590 | | | Certificate No. 191662 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | NT | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | LBL | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | LQ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.5 | | 3 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. 660258 | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | Rate: 20 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 36 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME

Pitzer, Barbara

Certificate No.

291048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pri 26 103 N.Y.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 8 | 7 | July, 1890 | 12 May, 1891. | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | | |

From:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2. BOSTON MASS.

6-679

NAME

Pitzer, Benjamin S.

Certificate No.

766211

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp A 6 W Va V Inf

Disability

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | X | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sept 17, 1924 | Nov 21, 1924 | | | Feb. 9, 1925 | MAR 9 - 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks ck | | | |
| | | | | NOV 29 1924 | | | |

| NAME: | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 10124 | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|---------|----------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| BARBARA PITZER, | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | 291,048 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12-25-30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME | | BENJAMIN S PITZER | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 766211 | | | |
| Fees | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| RATE- | -50-- | 72 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer Benjamin S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *766211* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr. Co A 6th Va. Id*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 16 Mch 1904 | 13 Apr 1904 | | 25 | 5 Oct 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | " " 1917 | 7 June 1913 |
| | | 19 23 May 1912 | 5 Nov 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Catharine* 57,335

Certificate No. *619295-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Loranzo*

Service: *Pr. A, Pa Res V.L.A.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 Aug 1906</i> | <i>13 Dec 1906</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *766* OCT 20 1916

6-679

| NAME: Benjamin S Pitzer | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 766211 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 19 25 30 = 40 50 | | | | ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Pitzer | | | | Act of Apr 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 57,335 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 19 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Eliza J*

Certificate No. *491158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William A Pitzer*

Service: *Co 2 6 Ca 76. a.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1908 by act of that date. | | | | |
| | | | <i>4 Apr. 1900</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 17-1912</i> | | Bureau not filed: <i>Dec 17-1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>82 a. j.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *528921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Philip Pitzer alias Myers*

Service: *Co 14 Conn. I. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 May 07</i> | <i>5 mch 07</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 13, 1923.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 7 1923</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Eliza J Pitzer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>491158</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>120</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 34 | | 3 | 11 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 9 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | | | PITTSBURGH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 22 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Ellen Pitzer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>528931</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|------|---------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|-----------------------------------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 20 <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 5 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 9 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 12 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 CHECK CA. FILED |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 13 36 ✓ | | 4 | 8 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 ✓ | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 11 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | Set. |
| | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 3-1081 |
| | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 8-2/1 |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitzer Elmira*

Certificate No. *820.899* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Musician K 104th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>71^v</i> | | <i>April 10, 1916</i> | <i>February 5, 1917</i> | | | |
| | | <i>September 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>R. A. Green Fee \$ 10. FEB 27 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 16, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 1 - 1917 | | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. <i>4678466</i> Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | FEB 10 1917 6-679 |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Pitzer Emily**

Certificate No. **319386** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Joseph H**

Service: **Corp-H 1 P H B Md V Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 19, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: JAN 25 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Elmira Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>820.899</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | GROUP I | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME EMILY PITZER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 319386 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |

3-1081
5/12/15

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitzer, Emily* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *319386* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pitzer, Joseph H.*

Service: *Corpl Co. H. 1. P.M.B. Md. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>2 Jan 1892</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pitzer, George* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1121391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Mus K 104 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Aug 1907</i> | <i>31 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>6 June 1912</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>27 July 1912</i> | <i>19 Mch 1913</i> |

Fees: Died *12-5-1915* Accrued order date *2-5-1917*

payable to widow *Calvinia Pitzer J.*

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *Ottawa Ill.*

Died: *Dec 5 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9642272 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled. P.O. 31*

Former Roll No. *40014 (ag)* Home: *Ottawa Ill.* FEB 10 1917 6-681

| NAME: <i>Emily Pitzer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>319386</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME: <i>George Pitzer</i> | | | | 16513 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1121391</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|--|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 4 gany 1908 @ 12 (ag) 15 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>FEB 27 62 TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N.T. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | MMN | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 2/3 | 14 80 | | 1 | 15 | N D D | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/2 | 48 | | 2 | 5 | N D L | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | N D S | | 3 | 8/1 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/27 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | ABW | | 1 | 4/24 | LSL | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | SEB | | 2 | 4/24 | 138 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | N D B | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | N D S | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | S. E. R. | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | N. T. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | N. D. S. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, George J*

Certificate No. *103815819* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt E 3rd Amo S.M.V. Cav*

Disability: ° _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>28 Nov 1904</i> | <i>29 Nov 1904</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *15 Sept. 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1911**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *823. JUNE 27, 1890.* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pitzer George W.**

Certificate No. **964,739** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: _____

Disability: **Pvt B 1 Pa L A**

6-681

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Nov 10 1921 | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Dec 22, 1927 | Jan 20, 1928 | | |

Died: *Dec 13 1929* Reported: **JAN 13 1930**

Remarks: *CR*

Dec 13 '29 Accrued order dated **MAR 19 1930**
 payable to widow Agnes G Pitzer

*992 130442
 new castle,
 Pa.*

| NAME: <i>George J. Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1038589</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----------------|--|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>NO. MB. 0. 1. 01.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED <i>15 Sep. 1911</i> REPORTED SEP 28 1911 | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>35 47</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|-----------|------|------|-------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|---------------------|--|--|
| NAME | GEORGE W. PITZER, | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Certificate No. | 964739 | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 72 | | | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | DEAD | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 29-30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Pitzer, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 964739 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pat. B. 1. Pa. R.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 10 | Feb. 1907 | 5 Apr. 1907 | Inc. | 30 | Sept 27, 1915 | DEC 14 1915 |
| Inc | 15 | 30 Sept. 1910 | 31 Oct. 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Res | 17 | May 1912 | 26 July 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 | Nov 10 1921 | FEB 27 1922 |

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 285 A. J. Home: 226 Montgomery Ave. New Castle Pa.

NAME: Pitzer, Henry ~~24976~~ ~~2498~~ (S-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 115 801 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr Co G 39 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability: GSW of head & res necrosis & nerv prostration

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 17 | 4 June 1894 | 12 July 1894 | | | | |
| Res | 26 | 1 Dec 1910 | 14 Dec 1910 | | | | |
| Res | 27 | 7 June 1912 | 2 Apr. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 27, 1917 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: Blue Lake, Cal
Check No. 389639 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 canceled.

Former Roll No. 3/2446-229/14-551/11 Home:

| NAME: <u>George W. Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>964739</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>14107-10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 1/2 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 45 ⁴⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 144 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 10 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 120 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | |
| | 4 | 5 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans to Mo. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Payment Card | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Henry Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>115801</u> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>27</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 ³⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 4 ^{5/6} | 60 ³⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 51 | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, Henry B*

Certificate No. *609698* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt & Sgt Co 10th Va. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15.13 Mch 1907</i> | <i>25 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1909 | | | |
| Died: <i>19 Jan. 1909</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>968 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pitzer, Jacob A**

Certificate No. **476992** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt C 15 Ohio V Inf**

Disability:

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Died: <i>May 9. 1924</i> Reported: JUN 10 1924 | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>OK</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Henry B Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>609698</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>1/11 5.10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | DIED 19 Jan, 1909 REPORTED FEB 17 1909 | | | | | | | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

6-881

| NAME JACOB A PITZER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 476992 | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Pitzer Jacob A* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.) 2811462

Certificate No. *476992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr 6 15 ovd*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 15 | 16 | Aug 89 | 7 Sept 92 | REISSUE | 15 | 29 1912 | Dec 6-1915 |
| 15 | 16 | Jan 91 | Sept 14 1914 | 19 | Apr 1916 | 1916 | |
| 15 | 16 | Aug 12 1914 | Sept 14 1914 | 25 | Apr 1918 | 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fee: | <i>* Fee 2 to M. Elliott Waggaman Wash D C</i> | | | | | <i>Dec 18/18</i> | JUN 10 1918 |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Benefit of former rates given. | | | | | | | |
| JAN 6 1916 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>499.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Pitzer Jacob H* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
Act of June 27, 1920

Certificate No. *617393* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr 6 34 Ja 92*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 9 | Aug 1890 | 7 July 1891 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 10 | JUN 4 1912 | MAR 29 1913 | | | | |
| 85 | 10 | Feb 19 1914 | | | | | |
| Fee: | 30 | Feb 19 1919 | | | | | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 6 1921 37</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1116</i> | | | | Home: <i>10 16 107/113</i> | | | |

NAME: Jacob A Pitzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 476792
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 19 33 50 Remarks: 2811462 Act of May 11, 1913

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 0 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 1698 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo. |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Pay Card |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 9340 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 48 | | 4 | 18 | 51.73 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jacob A Pitzer Certificate No. _____
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 21, 1930

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 DH | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | 12 | 75 D.H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 16 | 75 DP | | 3 | 12 | 120 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 14 | 75 DH | | 4 | 10 | 120 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 75 DH | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 120 DP | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 16 | 75 DH | | 2 | 9 | 120 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | 12 | 75 DH | | 3 | 9 | 161 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | W.H. | | 4 | 12 | 75 DH | | 4 | 6 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 23 | 300 W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 75 DH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 DH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 57 W.H. | | 2 | 8 | 75 DH | | 2 | 9 | 150 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 8 57 W.H. | | 3 | 13 | 75 DH | | 3 | 12 | 150 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 7 W.H. | | 4 | 12 | 75 DH | | 4 | 12 | 150 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 60 D.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 75 DH | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 75 D.H. | | 2 | 13 | 75 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 16 | 75 D.H. | | 3 | 12 | 117 DH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 12 | 75 D.H. | | 4 | 12 | 120 DH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer Jacob H*

Certificate No. *617.393* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, John E.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *841524* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Sgt C 165 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>23 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 19 1911</i> | <i>AUG 11 1914</i> |
| <i>Drw</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 June 1909</i> | <i>15 June 1909</i> | | | | <i>flu</i> |
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Sept. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *7/31/16* Bureau notified: *Oct 19 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 2648286 Dated Oct 4 1916 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *494 A. J.* Home: *Gettysburg Pa.* 6-651

NAME:

GROUP 2

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-551

NAME:

John E. Pitzer

Certificate No.

841524

Last paid to:

114107-8

Rate:

~~12.50~~ 19.2250

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 30.67 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36. | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 18 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 38.90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-551

NAME **Pitzer, John F.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **156,072**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 12 W Va V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | Died Oct 29 1926 | Reported NOV 9 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: chr | |

NAME: *Pitzer John F.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156,072*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Civil War.

Service: *Private 1st Cl F 12 W Va Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Sound of ear and it is for same.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 30 | 30 | 10 December 1890 | 19 January 1891 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 30 | 30 | July 6 1913 | MAY 14 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| 30 | 30 | July 4 1914 | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9595*

Home:

NAME JOHN F PITZER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 156072

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | 65 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

John F. Pitzer

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

156072

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

Civil War

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 8 | | 1911. 1 11 | | 1915. 1 4 90 | | 1919. 1 4 120 | | 1923. 1 4 150 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 8 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 6 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 12 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 | | 1912. 1 7 | | 1916. 1 4 90 | | 1920. 1 4 120 | | 1924. 1 3 1 4 50 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 6 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 90 | | 1921. 1 4 150 | | Trans to Mo. | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 85 176 53 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | Pay to Ward | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 8 | | 1914. 1 4 72 | | 1918. 1 4 90 | | 1922. 1 4 150 | | | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 84 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pitzer, John M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1071168* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Art Co D. 1 Iowa Vol Cav,* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reiss | 24 | 1907 | <i>26 Oct 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| " | 17 | 31 May 1912 | <i>14 Feb 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 192</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> | <i>15 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>6 June 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: ..
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Pittman Fla.*
av 3/30/12 -
 Former Roll No. *891* Home:
119 Act of June 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: *Pitzer Laban* SPECIAL ACT *30887* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *616299* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Service: *P. C. #3 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Mch 05</i> | <i>21 Apr 05</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>27 MAY 1912</i> | <i>24 JAN 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 1 6 1914</i> | <i>JUL 11 1914</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 JUN 17 1914*
 Died: *March 24 1915* APR 8 1915 3-1081
 Remarks: *Died Mch 24, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1915*
pa, able to widow Lucinda A. Pitzer R. C. Box 45 A, Marion, Ind.
 Former Roll No. *SEP 1915 30887* Home: *M. H. 6/6/14* 6-681

| NAME: <u>John M. Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1071168</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>3.70 50</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 612 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>23 56</u> | 1911. | 4 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>8 36</u> | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>14 36</u> | 1912. | 2 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 36</u> | 1912. | 3 | 19 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>24 36</u> | 1912. | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 4 | | Trans to Mo. Payroll Card | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>11 36</u> | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11 36</u> | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>12 36</u> | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>24 36</u> | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>24 36</u> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <u>11 36</u> | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>11 36</u> | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 3 | 5 | 100 ⁵³ | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>10 36</u> | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Laban Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | | Certificate No. <u>116299</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>3-26 30 M.H.</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 9 | 90 M.H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 2 | DEAD | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 3 | 21 21- | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 4 | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 32 ²³ | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <u>4 36</u> | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 2 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>4 36</u> | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>12 36</u> | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 4 | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>11 36</u> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <u>6 36</u> | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>6 36</u> | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 3 | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | <u>7 36</u> | 1914. | 4 | 9 | 90 M.H. | 1918. | 4 | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitzer, Laban TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 616299 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | <u>16 to may 4/14</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <u>Sec. 4</u> | | | | <u>D.C. JUN 17 1914</u> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pitzer Lewis S 285,570

Certificate No. 848,569 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr E 168 0 n 4 9 | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reis 20</u> | | <u>13 Feb 07</u> | <u>12 mch 07</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reis 21</u> | | <u>24 May 12</u> | <u>14 Nov 12</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 28. 1914</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>MAR 20 1914</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Lynchburg O.</u> | | | | Death reported by <u>P. M. Lynchburg O</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1190-02</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | Certificate No. 4 | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-881

| NAME: Lewis S Pitzer | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 848 579 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 12.4 mch 07 | | | | Rate: 20-21 | | | | Remarks: 785.570 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/1 | 5.60 | 1911. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 12 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | | 4 | | 11 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 60 | | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 17 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 63 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 17 60 | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 60 | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check 410 0040 cancelled.

DEAD.
GROUP 3

6-881

NAME

(S-P. A. 2)

Pitzer Lucinda A

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

1198635

Laban

SPECIAL ACT

Service

Pvt E 43 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | May 3 1928 | June 6 1928 | | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 18, 1929

AUG 12 1929

NAME:

Pitzer Lucy A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

428752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

James W Ball

Service:

P Co 148 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Rev | 20 | Apr 9 1917 | May 23 1919 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

None

Filed May 3, 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 1 1921 payable to Francis Mackall

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Negley, Ohio

Died:

May 3, 1921

Bureau notified:

JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1921

JUN 5 1910

6-679

NAME **Lucinda A. Pitzer**

Certificate No. **1198635**

Fee **none**

CIVIL WAR - WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 31 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 5 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 30 | 4 30 | | | CHECK CANCELED | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Lucy A. Pitzer* Certificate No. **428752**

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 | 1911. 1 1 | 1915. 1 1 | 1919. 1 1 | 1923. 1 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 1907. 2 2 | 1911. 2 2 | 1915. 2 2 | 1919. 2 2 | 1923. 2 2 | 1927. 2 2 |
| 1907. 3 3 | 1911. 3 3 | 1915. 3 3 | 1919. 3 3 | 1923. 3 3 | 1927. 3 3 |
| 1907. 4 4 | 1911. 4 4 | 1915. 4 4 | 1919. 4 4 | 1923. 4 4 | 1927. 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 | 1912. 1 1 | 1916. 1 1 | 1920. 1 1 | 1924. 1 1 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 2 | 1912. 2 2 | 1916. 2 2 | 1920. 2 2 | 1924. 2 2 | 1928. 2 2 |
| 1908. 3 3 | 1912. 3 3 | 1916. 3 3 | 1920. 3 3 | 1924. 3 3 | 1928. 3 3 |
| 1908. 4 4 | 1912. 4 4 | 1916. 4 4 | 1920. 4 4 | 1924. 4 4 | 1928. 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 | 1913. 1 1 | 1917. 1 1 | 1921. 1 1 | 1925. 1 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 2 | 1913. 2 2 | 1917. 2 2 | 1921. 2 2 | 1925. 2 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 1909. 3 3 | 1913. 3 3 | 1917. 3 3 | 1921. 3 3 | 1925. 3 3 | 1929. 3 3 |
| 1909. 4 4 | 1913. 4 4 | 1917. 4 4 | 1921. 4 4 | 1925. 4 4 | 1929. 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 | 1914. 1 1 | 1918. 1 1 | 1922. 1 1 | 1926. 1 1 | 1930. 1 1 |
| 1910. 2 2 | 1914. 2 2 | 1918. 2 2 | 1922. 2 2 | 1926. 2 2 | 1930. 2 2 |
| 1910. 3 3 | 1914. 3 3 | 1918. 3 3 | 1922. 3 3 | 1926. 3 3 | 1930. 3 3 |
| 1910. 4 4 | 1914. 4 4 | 1918. 4 4 | 1922. 4 4 | 1926. 4 4 | 1930. 4 4 |

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919. 2 2: *4 75*
 - 1919. 3 3: *5 75*
 - 1919. 4 4: *4 75*
 - 1920. 1 1: *4 75*
 - 1920. 2 2: *4 75*
 - 1920. 3 3: *4 85.50*
 - 1920. 4 4: *4 90*
 - 1921. 1 1: *4 90*
 - 1921. 2 2: *4 90*
 - 1921. 3 3: ~~*4 80*~~
 - 1921. 4 4: *1/2 30*
 - 1922. 1 1: *GROUP 1*
 - 1925. 4 4: **NO DATE OF DEATH**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitzer Lydia A*

Certificate No. *860.878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AUTUMN APRIL 1918 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C*

Service: *Co L. 2 Nebr Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>June 11, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 6, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 17 1919</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pitzer Maria* *77253* Guardian. *b. D. Perkins*

Certificate No. *200268* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pri. Co 43 Wis.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Mch. 1886</i> | <i>21 Mch. 1891</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Waukesha, Wis.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6 May 13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>8/5/13</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Letters of guardianship filed with Jan. 1909 Voucher</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9653</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lydia A. Pitzer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>860.878</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>PAID UP ... 1912 1-18</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Pitzer</i> | | | | Guardian. <i>b. D. Balkins</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>286268</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 0</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 7/14 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Martha A.* 58,950

Certificate No. *531084* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel J Pitzer alias Samuel E Pitt*

Service: *Pr I 48" W Va and H 26" Ky VC*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Dec 1901</i> | <i>7 Apr 1902</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>341</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Martha M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *492647* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW:** **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Pitzer William*

Service: *Pt. Co. I. 7 Cal. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>24 Apr. 1900</i> | <i>Alberta</i> | <i>12 Dec. 1898</i> | <i>19 Sept. 1910</i> |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fee: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>443</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha A. Pitzer</i> | | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. <i>531,084</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------|--------------------|-----|---|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 24 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 10 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 30 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 1 | 4 4 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha M. Pitzer</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>492,047</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------------|-----|--|-----------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 21 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 14 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 14 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 39 07 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Mary J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 18044

Certificate No. *412755* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Sgt. I. 118 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 23 Mch 95</i> | <i>1 Aug 95</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42,20068* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer Mary J.* *59,365*

Certificate No. *510439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah*

Service: *Pr E 168" O N G I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 30" Nov 1900</i> | <i>11" Apr 1901</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Springfield*

Died: *Aug-9-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1913*

Remarks: *2351522*

Former Roll No. *409* *Springfield, O. 739 Summer St* 6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Pitzer*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *412755*

Last paid to: *30*

Remarks: *ACTIVELY PAID*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mary J. Pitzer*

59365

Certificate No. *510439*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907*

Rate: *812*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitzer, Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *880407* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Tpt. H 77 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rees</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>5 Mch. 1907</i> | <i>5 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 4-1912 Am.*

Remarks: *Dead notice from Dept 12/3/12*

Former Roll No. *273 G.R.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pitzer, Newton B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *471772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt Co B 29th Ia Id*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 17 | July 1906 | 8 Oct 1906 | 25 | 50 | 1912 | |
| | | | | <i>27</i> | | <i>1917</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>38</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | <i>50</i> | | <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | | <i>MAY 1 1920</i> |

Fees: *72 Feb. 16, 1922 - Mch. 9, 1923*

Ending Aug. 4, 1922 - date of death

Pay *Phoebe L. widow*

Transferred from: *MAR 20 1923 TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *Aug. 4 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1922*

Remarks: ** Periodically reported as dead pd. to Aug 4/22. Be notified SEP 5 1922*
used 8/4. 1922 reimbursement order dated 10-16-22
 payable to *Phoebe L. widow*

Former Roll No. *2868* Home: *Smith Center Kans* *OCT 21 1922* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Michael Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>880407</u> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>10/4/07 - 14</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 41.80 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | PITTSBURGH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Newton B. Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>471772</u> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <u>50</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | n.p.m. | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | 73.35 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75.32 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 100.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.20 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

NAME: **Pitzer, Phebe L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **921,081** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Newton B.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 29th Reg. Iowa Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 17, 1922 | Oct 16, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 21 1922** 6-579

NAME: *Pitzer Samuel E.* (3-P. A. 1.) **25370**

Certificate No. *1098.286* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. - 2nd Feb. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Res. | 14 | 3 Mar 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 | Inc. | 22 ⁵⁰ | Feb 3. 1916 | March 14. 1916 |
| Inc | 10 | 8 Feb 1911 | 15 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Res | 19 | 9 June 1912 | 28 Feb 1913 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 26. 1918* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1918** **3-1062**

Remarks: *675 N. Garey Ave. Pomona, Cal.*

Apr 26 1918 Accrued order dated **FEB 6 1919** *705 N. Garey Ave. Pomona, Cal.*

no to widow *Lidia A. Pitzer*

Former Roll No. *5284/12 - 16535* **FEB 19 1919** Home: **ORIGINAL** 6-581

| NAME: PHEBE L. PITZER | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 921.081 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 7 | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 47 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 30 | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Samuel O. Pitzer | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1098.286 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|---|-----|------|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Sept. 1907 | | | | Rate: 22 25 22.50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 8 38 ⁶⁰ | 1915. | | 1 | 14 57 | 1919. | | 1 | 3/5 39 ⁷⁵ | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11/25 23 ⁸⁷ | | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 11 36 | 1912. | | 1 | 8 45 | 1916. | | 1 | 13.90 4 57 | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 8 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 24 45 ¹³ 36 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 9 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 67⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *431,360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pitzer, Harvey A.*

Service: *Pt. Co. E. 168' Ohio V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. <i>25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch. 1-1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 19 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>685</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pitzer, Sarah L.*

Certificate No. *441363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Emory W.*

Service: *Pt. B, 29th Ia. V. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JAN 21 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <i>11/30 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10-20-25</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Nelly G. Pitzer</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Logan</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Okla.</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah E Pitzer | | | | Certificate No. 431360 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate 10 20 25 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 13 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 14 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 14 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 | 4 | DEC 94 15 85 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60.87 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME SARAH L PITZER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 441363 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 28 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | 12/11 | | | | | | | | |

Let to Bus 12/11
3-1081
12/11

NAME: *Pitzer Sarah L* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *441.363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pitzer Emory W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 29 Iowa I. I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 5 Apr. 1897 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>697</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Pitzer, Sarah P.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *620684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison I.*

Service: *Pt and Corp C 79 Ohio V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 8, 1926-</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: SEP 17 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: Sarah L. Pitzer | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 441363 | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate 12 30 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 80 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| NAME SARAH P PITZER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 620684 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1918 | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Debt

CHECK CANCELED 7-9/14

CHECK CANCELED

3-108/
D. 9/14

(S-P.A. 2.)

NAME: *Pitzer, Sarah P.* 60.025

Certificate No. *620.084* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Harrison L.*

Service: *Pv and Corp C-79. O.V.S.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 5 Feby 1906</i> | <i>14 Jan'y 1907</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>771 DEC 5 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(S-P.A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer Sinclair L* 288,285

Certificate No. *778,846* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *2" Lt G 149 O.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>20 Feb 07</i> | <i>8 May 07</i> | | | | |
| DECEASED. | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Charles Pitzer</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>9-19-18</i> | | | | | |
| <i>5/9/07 New Vienna O</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>New Vienna O</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1029-03</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Sarah P. Pitzer | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60-025 | | | | Certificate No. 620.684 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 80 50 2530 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1 | 12 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 10 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 10 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 60 | 1 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 60 | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 60 | 3 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 69.67 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |

| NAME: Sinclair L. Pitzer | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. 778.846 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 17 MAR 1-1907 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: 788.285 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 9 60 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 60 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 60 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, William*

Certificate No. *272073* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt. H 77 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>10 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20/08* Bureau notified: *Jan. 25/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357 G.R.* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Pitzer, William A* **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760150* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Sgt. G 138 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>2 June 1911</i> | <i>21 June 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 26 1916</i> | <i>June 27 1916</i> | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Feb. 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 6 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *30 Washington Ave. Altoona, Pa.*

6-881
JUL 17 1918

| NAME: <u>William Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>272073</u> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <u>10/10/10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12.</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <u>13</u> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | <u>9</u> | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <u>10</u> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William A. Pitzer</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>760150</u> | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4/11-12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 24 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>6</u> | <u>39 70</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>6</u> | <u>45</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <u>13</u> | | | 1 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <u>6</u> | | 1916. | 2 | | <u>4 72</u> | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>6</u> | <u>13 80</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 72</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>10</u> | <u>72</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <u>4</u> | | | 1 | | <u>4 90</u> | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | <u>4</u> | | 1917. | 2 | | <u>90</u> | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>✓</u> | | | 3 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <u>4</u> | <u>72</u> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <u>4</u> | <u>72</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <u>4</u> | <u>72</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <u>4</u> | <u>72</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, William A*

Certificate No. *460150* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Sgt G 138 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 18 Jan 1905</i> | <i>14 Apr 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *796 A J* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzer, William H.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *879107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co G 100 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>3 Aug 1898</i> | <i>24 Nov 1899</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sup 12</i> | | <i>" " " "</i> | <i>26 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res 25</i> | | <i>5 Sept 1912</i> | <i>1 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>27 Aug 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/16/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1916*

Remarks: *One half payable benefit - 1/2 pension - Bureau Order of 25 Mar 1902. w/o Catherine Pitzer. w/Ad. 929 8m d. w/Signature*

Feb Per 9/11 - May Per 4/14/11 - Memphis Tenn (outside)

Former Roll No. *1542* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William A. Pitzer</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>760150</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>7</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>10</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>7</i> | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William H. Pitzer</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>879107</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------|------------|---------------------|-----|-------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to FEB 4 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>22 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>One half to wife</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>458</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>21</i> | <i>18 sol</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>17</i> | <i>18 sol</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9/16</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>18 sol</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | <i>76</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>21</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>10-18 sol</i> | | 1913. | 2 | <i>6/18</i> | <i>18 wife</i> | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7-18 sol</i> | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>89 28</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11-18 wife</i> | | | 4 | <i>20</i> | <i>3750 wife</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>8-18 sol</i> | | | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>3750</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>10-18 sol</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>3750</i> | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8-18 sol</i> | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>3750</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12-18 wife</i> | | | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>3750</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Fitzier, William W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1027298* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Pt G. 17. Ky & C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1908</i> | <i>10 July 1908</i> | INCREASE | <i>19</i> | <i>Nov 3 1915</i> | <i>Jan 11. 1916</i> |
| <i>Pvt 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 1908</i> | <i>13th Feb 1913.</i> | | <i>22</i> | <i>Nov 3 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 1, 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30749 Act June 27. 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pitzman, Julius* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *228361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Capt D 6 Me Vol Inft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>June 1909</i> | <i>29 Feb 1908</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>ACT MAY 11. 1912</i> | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>24 28 June 1912</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>729 - 88 to 94 R 200</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>William W. Pitzer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1027298</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>7 May 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>33 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 47 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | Trans to Mo. | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 28 28 47 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Paym Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 80 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Julius Pitzman</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>228361</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>33 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | Trans to Mo. | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Paym Card | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **PITZMAN, JULIUS** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **228 361** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Capt D 6 Mo Vol Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Died **Aug 31, 1923.** Reported **SEP 14 1923**

Remarks: **Ch =**

Died **Aug 31, 1923** Accrued order dated **JAN 25 1924**
 payable to widow **Caroline M. Pitzman**
6 Kingsbury Pl.
St Louis mo.

NAME **Pitman Charles** DEAD-REP'T'D (S-P. A. 1.)
JUL 3 1908 27964

Certificate No. **651468** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service **Pri. Co. 51st Wis.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 12 | Mar 8-1907 | NOV 29 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 24 Mar 08 | 28 Apr 08 | | | | |
| Accl | | | 23 Nov 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **6 July 08** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Payable to Melhelmine wid.** DEAD-REP'T'D **JUL 1 1908**

Former Roll No. **49411** Act June 27-90 Home:

NAME: *Pitzner Wilhelmine* DEAD-REPT'D 93677 (3-P. A. 2.)
 AUG 31 1910

Certificate No. *667200* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. Co. 51 Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 July 1908</i> | <i>23 Nov. 1918</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee to A. Holmes.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Dead Aug 20 1910.*

Remarks: *Widow.* DEAD-REPT'D AUG 31 1910

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Purko Sedor* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1178.335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Dropped*

Service: *Pr. M. 2. U. S. A.* RESERVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 8. 1916</i> | <i>Sept 29. 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 4-1918</i> | <i>June 6-1918</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Well*

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *at a higher rate 3-1081- SEP 12 1922*

Remarks: *Recovered 12. per mo. fr Sept 18 1917 to Nov 23-1917 incl. erroneously paid while in the service. Reiss. to recover erroneous payments \$36 refunded & trans to Disb Office 9/12/22 Cd # 84039 dated 9/20/22*

JUN 1918 OCT 1916 *Dis 7/15/17* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Wilhelmine Pitzner</i> | | | | DEAD-RENT AUG 31 1910 | | | | Certificate No. <i>667200</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>39 11 28.00</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | + | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sedor Pjurko</i> | | | | REPUBLICAN ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1178.335</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 36 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 36 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10/16 46.00 USH</i> | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>3/21 36 USH</i> | | 4 | | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>7 36 USH</i> | 1917. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 36 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36 USH</i> | | 2 | | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 36 USH</i> | | 3 | | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>26 36</i> | | 4 | | 4 36 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>27 9.60</i> | | 2 | | 4 36 | | | | 2 | | <i>CHECK CANCELED</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>In receipt of Compensation</i> | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> |

NAME Piurko, Sedor

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,178,335

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pvt. M. 2nd U.S. Inf.

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|-------------|
| Renew | 12 | Nov. 1, 1923 | March 11, 1924 | | | | MAR 12 1927 |
| | | | | Remarks: Deduct \$8. compensation pd by Veterans Bureau. Dropped because of allowance by the Veterans Bureau | | | |

NAME: *Pivonka Joseph*

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1192.417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Or L. 10 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 18</i> | | <i>Aug 11, 1920</i> | <i>Aug 27, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fee: \$20 James E. Parker, Pa 9-29-21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 1 1921

Home: *Dr 11/24/21*

0-681

NAME Sedor Piurko,
 Certificate No. 1,178,335
 Fee No Fee

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| RATE- | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 22-41 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 12-4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

~~CHECK~~
~~CHECK~~
 CANCELED

NAME: *Joseph Pivonka* Certificate No. *1192,417*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

19 4 54
20 4 18
1 4 18
12 4 18
1 4 18
1923 2 4 18
3 4 18
4 4 18
5 4
26 4

Trans. to No.
 Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 5 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pix William*

Certificate No. *10668* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Service: *Pvt Knowlton's Indpt Co Wis Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | | <i>12. mar 3. 1903</i> | <i>apr 24 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 19 1905 Accrued order dated *MAR 20 1922* *Box 54*

sent to widow Belia M Pix *Puquamesh Wash.*

Former Roll No. *MAR 30 1922* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pix Belia M.*

Certificate No. *711.391* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William J. Pix*

Service: *Pvt E. 6" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>15 Oct 17. 1918</i> | <i>Mch 20. 1922</i> | | | |
| | | <i>30 May 1. 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10* *Anna S. M. Taylor* *4/19/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 27 1922* 6-679

| NAME: <i>William Pix</i> | | | | MEXICAN WAR | | | | Certificate No. <i>10668</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rep 4. 1905</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
R 4/20 30 40
GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>William M. Pix</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>911.391</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 1 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 PAID |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | TO JUNE 4. 1920 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Jan c
4/19/24 67

NAME: *Pixlee, Achsah W*

Certificate No. *1048*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Pixlee, Peter C.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 1 Mo. Mtd Vols*

8-8

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>11 Aug 1887</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1142*

NAME: *Pixler, Amanda*

Certificate No. *356,655*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pixler, Joseph*

Service: *Pt. Co. J. 12th Ind. V.I.*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1892</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4-1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*

| NAME: <i>Achsah A. Pixler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1048</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 10 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 14 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 15 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 60 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 15 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 60 | 1923. 3 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 28 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 60 | 1923. 4 | 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 15 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 60 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 21 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 60 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 20 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 91 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 22 | 1916. 4 | 46 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 11 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 19 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 60 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 14 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 60 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 11 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 60 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 29 | 1914. 4 | 4 30 | 1918. 4 | 4 60 | 1922. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Amanda Pixler</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>356.655</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---|----------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 10 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 13 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 13 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 14 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 20 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 14 | 1916. 4 | 29 36 93 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 64 67 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 12 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 18 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. C.)

NAME: **PIXLER, ELLSWORTH W.**

Certificate No. **16,338** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. Mexican War. HELPLESS CHILD-**

Name of Soldier: **William**

Service: **Priv B, 13th U.S. Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|--|
| Orig 12 | | Sept 22, 1922 | Nov 18, 1922 | | | | <i>To continue during period of habitation</i> |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 28 1922** 682

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Pixler, James**

Certificate No. **629250** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G 12 Mo V Cav**

Disability:

2-4578

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 8, 1924 | June 2, 1924 | | |

Died: *Aug 31, 1927* Reported: **SEP 12 1927**

Remarks: *ck*

Aug 31 1927 *Accrued order* **MAR 2 - 1928** *420 - W. Cooper st. Marysville. JUN 9 1924 mo.*

Sarah A. Pixler

NAME: **ELLSWORTH W. PIXLER**

SPECIAL ACT
Mexican War

Certificate No. **16,338**

Last paid to: _____ Date: **12**

Remarks: **DEPENDENT RELATIVE**

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

Handwritten notes: **12 29 28 80**, **13 12**, **2 5 17**, **Trans. to No. Payment Card.**

NAME **JAMES PIXLER**

Certificate No. _____

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **629250**

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes: **DEAD**, **6 67²⁰**, **CHECK CANCELED**

NAME: *Pixler, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629250* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pl. Co. G 12th Mo. Inf.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|--|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | | Aug. 1890 | <i>23 July 1891</i> | Inc. | 16⁵⁰ | Apr 5, 1914 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | <i>21⁵⁰</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1918</i> | <i>June 24, 1915</i> |
| | | 11⁵⁰ 21 May 1912 | <i>Dec 1912</i> | | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 5, 1923</i> | |
| Fee: | | | | | <i>30</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | <i>38</i> | <i>Apr 5 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** | Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1153* | **JUN 27 1890** | Home: | 6-661

NAME: *Pixler, James G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177415* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. H. Mo Inf* | **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Disability: *Varicose veins of left leg/res of typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | | <i>July 2, 1914</i> | <i>Apr 8 - 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 24 1920</i> | <i>Apr 1. 1921</i> | | | | |

Fee: *James I Parker #20* | **APR 19 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: | **APR 7 1921**
APR 17 1916 | 6-661

| NAME: <i>James Pixler</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>16</i> 16 <i>2150</i> 2150 <i>338</i> 338 | | | | Certificate No. <i>629250</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT-JUNE-27-1890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 7543 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | 4 | 9773 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | 4 | 15/20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 4950 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 4950 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 4950 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4350 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 4950 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 4350 | | 2 | 4 | 5433 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 4350 | | 3 | 4 | 7980 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4350 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James O. Pixler</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1177415</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> 6 <i>12</i> 12 | | | | Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | 12640 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pixler James P

Certificate No. 606198 **ARMY INVALID.** ^{ACT} FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp A 15 N. Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 5 Feb 1908 | 5 mch 1908 | Reis | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 23 Aug 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | 30 Jan 1913 | 12 June 1913 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died: Oct. 30 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1919
 payable to widow Lillian A. C. Pixler

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/18 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks: Benkelman Neb

Former Roll No. 40462 (ag) Home: APR -2 1919 6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pixler, John

Certificate No. 83,222 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 27 Ia Inf

Disability

6-4572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb. 28, 1923. | June 4, 1925 | | |

Died Aug 19 25 Reported AUG 18 1925

Remarks: Little
J. M. Harris, Gdn
 App'd June 9 1923 By District Court
Allamakee Co Iowa Bond \$ 2000
 Ev. filed June 1925
 ck # 20501950 \$50 6/17/25 cancelled 6/8/1925

NAME: *Pixler John* 26991 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *583222* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *a 27 Ia Inf* Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>8 March 1904</i> | <i>18 Nov 1904</i> | | <i>110</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>3 June 1910</i> | <i>11 June 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>27 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *7/27/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Postville Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27-671* Home: 0-661

NAME: *Pixler, Lillian A. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *863835* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Corpl A 15th West Virginia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>November 18, 1918</i> | <i>March 10, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR -2 1919 0-679

| NAME: <i>John Pixer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>583222</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>28 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>25 1907 65</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 90 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 90 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 4 90 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | <i>22 65.00</i> | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>9 45</i> | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 90 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <i>13 45</i> | 1912. 3 | 8 | 1916. 3 | 4 90 | 1920. 3 | 4 141 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <i>8 45</i> | 1912. 4 | 21 | 1916. 4 | 4 90 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>7 45</i> | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 90 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 90 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>8</i> | 1913. 4 | 4 90 | 1917. 4 | 4 90 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>14</i> | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>7</i> | 1914. 2 | 4 90 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>14 50</i> | 1914. 3 | 4 90 | 1918. 3 | 4 90 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 90 | 1918. 4 | 4 128 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lillian A. C. Pixer</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>863835</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | <i>18 113 33</i> | 1923. 2 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 85.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **PIXLER, LILLIAN A C**

Certificate No. **863835** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James P**

Service: **Corp A 15th W Va Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 22, 1923 (2)</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 21 1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <i>2/22 1923</i> Re: <i>dated 1-25-24</i> | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Edward F. Pixler</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixler Lydia*

Certificate No. *771199* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas V. Pixler*

Service: *Pri I. 12 Indiana Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 10-1913</i> | <i>FEB 27 1914</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees No fee | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 5, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 17 1918 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Main St, Russiaville Ind 3/7</i> | | | | | | |

NAME **LILLIAN A C PIXLER**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

863835

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | Pd @ 30 to Feb 4 '23. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7.19 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lydia Pixler

Certificate No.

771199

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 105.69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

Pixler Malissa

Certificate No. *590242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William W. Pixler*

Service: *Pvt. E 17 W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>14 Feb. 1905</i> | <i>12 Apr. 1905</i> | <i>Tnc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| | | TNC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11632* **OCT 21 1916**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pixler Malissa**

Certificate No. **590242** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William W**

Service **Pt E 17 W Va V Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>July 2, 1924</i> | JUL 8 1924 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Died *7/2* 1924 Reimbursement order dated *11-14-24*
payable to *Sue Pixler*

NAME:

Malissa Pixler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

590242

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

80 25 30

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 7 | | 1911. 1 9 | | 1915. 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 4 | 75 | 1923. 1 9 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 12 | | 2 9 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 10 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 20 | | 3 7 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 3 11 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 | 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 4 12 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 9 | | 1912. 1 7 | | 1916. 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 4 | 75 | 1924. 1 11 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 10 30 | | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 2 12 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 11 | | 3 9 | | 3 4 | 36 | 3 4 | 95.50 | 3 13 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 | | 4 5 | 58.93 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 14 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 11 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 60 | 1921. 1 4 | 90 | 1925. 1 5 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 10 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 60 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 10 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 60 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 2 | | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 66.67 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 3 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 9 | | 1914. 1 4 36 | | 1918. 1 4 75 | | 1922. 1 4 90 | | 1926. 1 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | | | 4 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

MALISSA PIXLER,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

590242

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

21.9.38 Allowed

ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sixler, Peter*

Certificate No. *698990* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. I. & 48 Ind V & D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15.20</i> | <i>Apr 1907</i> | <i>6 Jan. 1908</i> | | <i>27.50</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>27 Feb 1913</i> |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>31 Dec 1907</i> | <i>17 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 29, 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 14 1917 | | Check No. <i>4800413</i> Dated AUG 4 1917 | | Canceled. | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 7/29-1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 5/18 payable to <u>Amos Sixler</u></i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2027 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: <i>NY</i> | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sixler Thomas V.* **24456**

Certificate No. *471471* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P. I. 12 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chr Rheum. and Dis. Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 27 July 98</i> | <i>18 Sep 99</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 24 July 10</i> | <i>1 Sept 10</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Raise 30 3 June 12</i> | <i>2 June 13</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None 11/10</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 9, 1913</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>June 5-1913.</i> | | Died: <i>5/9 1913</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>2/27/14</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>payable to widow <u>Lydian Sixler</u></i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. General Law. 75956 | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: Peter Pixler | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 698990 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------|-----|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 75.00.8750 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 12 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 12 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 12 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 64 ⁰⁷ | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | 11 | | 1912. | 3 | 22 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 22 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 22/100 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 24 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 12 | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 12 | | 1913. | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1/29 64. ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | nr | 1922. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 11 | | 1914. | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | GROUP 2 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: Thomas V. Pixler | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 471471 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 142.4.30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 77 ^v | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 67 ^v | | 1919. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 77 ^v | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 77 ^v | | 1919. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 77 ^v | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 77 ^v | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 77 ^v | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 77 ^v | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 7 ^v | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 7 ^v | 5/9/13 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 4 | 77 | 1913. | 3 | 72 ^v | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 6 | 57 | 1913. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 77 ^v | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 57 | 1914. | 2 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | 6 | 57 | 1914. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | 7 | 7 ^v | 1914. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pixley Almira M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 92801 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Melville G.*

Service: *Priv. 1 Minn. A. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>71</i> | | <i>12 May 1908</i> | <i>9 July 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee to J. H. Morris.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. JAN 16 1917 6-679

NAME: *Pixley Alvin F.* 26164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460706* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Priv. F 11 Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Inj. of left side of chest & res. dis. of lungs & heart*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>7 June 1905</i> | <i>14 Sept 1905</i> | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i> | | <i>26 Aug 1913</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Payable to Harriet Lavina Pixley Wid Centerville Ia</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 25 1912</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 20 1913</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Centerville 201 Drake Ave Iowa</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>18101</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Almira M. Pixley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>651026</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------------|---------|---|---------|------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 14 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 13 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 20 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 1 4 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 18 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 18 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | |
| | 3 | 21/8 20 80 | | 3 | 18 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 85 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/11 36 | | 4 | 31 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6/11 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/2 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/2 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Alvin F. Pixley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>460706</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---|------|-------------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 90 | | 3 | 17 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 90 | | 4 | 7 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 90 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | 9/11 55 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | Des Moines, IA Carry on Journal Pixley Centerville, IA WIDOW | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pipley, Ann E.* 57043

Certificate No. *742-368* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. Co B. 18th O.V.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 25 Apr 1912</i> | <i>16 May 1912</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>Att'y Gen'l. Beutherston</i> | | | | DECEASED | | |

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *March 9-1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pipley Anna*

Certificate No. *486 2011* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Guastavus J.* *136 Wakefield Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.*

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt - 26 100 m/r & d*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Aug 1899</i> | <i>24 Nov 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *27 July 11* Bureau notified: *6 Dec. 11-* **4654**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ann E. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>57.043</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>742.368</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>15.60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>DECEASED</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>486201</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>34</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pirley Anthony No Voucher* 24734 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1123, 282* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H, 10th Ill. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Miss 12</i> | | <i>13 April 1908</i> | <i>1 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Failure to Claim*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *JAN 29 1910* - July 27, 1912. Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Santa Cruz, Cal*
347 San Pedro St - Los Angeles - Calif.
1107 W 11 St (Unknown P.M. Nov. 1909)

Former Roll No. *28,025* Home:

0-681

NAME: *Pirley Ariel* 24737 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *976172* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. I, 1 Minn. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv 15</i> | | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *None Refus*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Rep. by Contingency Corp. City Nov 15/09* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 25, 1909.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 19, 1909.*

Remarks: *Veterans Home, Cal*

Former Roll No. *363/7. 15773* Home:

0-681

| NAME: <i>Anthony Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1123, 282</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar 08 08</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>28</i> | <i>6⁸⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-661

| NAME: <i>Ariel Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>976172</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>June 07</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8/10</i> | <i>9.90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>45.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4/26</i> | <i>26.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>Died 25 Oct 1909</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>Accrued 29 Mar 1910</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Paid to <u>Marietta Pixley, wid</u></i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley Betsey A.*

Certificate No. *43 420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Egbert*

Service: *Pvt K 37*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH 36</i> | <i>14 Sept, 1867</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>unknown (P.M.)</i> | | | | Bureau notified <i>DEC 18 1912</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Long Hill Conn.</i> c-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pixley Caroline E* Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *810 418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Webster M*

Service: *Pt F 17 Ia Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>March 26, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>APR 9 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Betsy A. Pixley* 3313 Certificate No. *43420*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. | Day | Amount |
|---------|-----|-------------|---------|-----|----------------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-----|--------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | <i>836</i> | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | <i>14 26</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>1036</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: **CAROLINE E PIXLEY** Act May 23, 1928
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees: **810418**

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9-5574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

Pay Phone 3/29/30

NAME: *Pixley, Caroline E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.418* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nebster M.*

Service: *Priv F 17th Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>February 12, 1916</i> | <i>July 10, 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Pixley Charles.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~15798 B.~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1148.024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. I. 3. my rta*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>June 08</i> | <i>10 July 08</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>16⁵⁰</i> | <i>July 15-12</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>and</i> | <i>21⁵⁰</i> | <i>May 30-16</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>30-21</i> | <i>Aug 20-13</i> |

Fees: *38 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2* Home: **14352** 6-681

| NAME: <i>Caroline E. Ripley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>810.418</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Pixley Charles</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1148.024</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>P</i> | | | | Rate: 16.50 24.50 38 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/3 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | 1927. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10/11 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 49.50 | 3 | 4 | | 114 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 13 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | | 4 | 114 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 20 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | | 114 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 12 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 114 | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 26.00 | | 3 | | | 23 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 64.50 | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | 7 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 64.50 | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 64.50 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 8 | 4 36/35 | 3 | | 4 | 64.50 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | | 4 | 64.50 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 4 | 49.50 | 2 | | 4 | 64.50 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 4 | 49.50 | 3 | | 4 | 110.20 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 49.50 | 4 | | 4 | 114 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Pixley Charlotte

Certificate No. *237.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Lowell Pixley*

Service: *Private Co I 24 New York Vol Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 March 1887</i> | <i>16 December 1887</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 2 1909</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 11 1910</i> | | <i>Form 3-798</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3766</i> | | | | | | |

NAME *Pixley Clara E.* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. *694,800* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lewis E*

Service: *Pt I-66 Illinois Vol Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>May 9-1930</i> | | | | Reported: <i>JUN 19 1930</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charlotte Pixley

Certificate No.

239-152

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD-3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | GROUP-3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

CLARA E PIXLEY

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

694800

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

To 50/27
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Pipley, Clara C.* 42112-10 (3-P. A. R.)

Certificate No. *694800* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis C. Pipley*

Service: *P. I. 66" Ill. U. S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8 2</i> | <i>May. 1905</i> | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>10 Jan. 1910</i> | | | |
| TWO. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2346 No. 57" St. Seattle, Wash*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pipley, Clarence S.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1071387* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pri. I 14" 2nd Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6 27</i> | <i>July 1899</i> | <i>15 Dec. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *April 26/1923 (37)* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *PH 7/7/22* 6-671

| NAME: <i>Clara E. Ripley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>694800</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 12 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 4 | | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 61.13 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | 4 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 90 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Clarence S. Ripley</i> | | | | War with Spain. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1071387</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | 13 | | 18 PH |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | 10 | | 12 6 PH |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | 11 | | 11 6 PH |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 19 | | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | 10 | | 12 6 PH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 14 | | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | 11 | | 11 6 PH |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | 14 | | 14 6 PH |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | 13 | | 13 6 PH |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 2 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | 11 | | 11 6 PH |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 4 | | 18 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 4 | | 18 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 4 | | 18 | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 | 4 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pirley Eben* (S-P. A. 1.)
3402

Certificate No. *399425* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Ar. Co. F 8 Wis*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>5 Dec. 1888</i> | <i>20 Feb. 1889</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctf filed, San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 20, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Mch. 23, 1912.*

Remarks: *Ornard, Cal by 51 for San Bernardino Park, Cal.
Sawtelle - Veterans Home, Calif Sawtelle.*

Former Roll No. *618/8 - 548/12* Home: *Sawtelle 2/5/11 12/10/09 Disch 12/10/10 6-651*

NAME: *Pirley Edwin* (S-P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *519 5188* **ARMY INVALID DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Ar. 11" Reg. U.S. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 12 | 12/10 | <i>23 Apr 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>25</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>26 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 2, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8421085 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled AUG 11 1915*

Remarks: *July 2, 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 9, 1928 Tescott
payable to *St. McLaren & Son* Kansas*

Former Roll No. *567* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-651

| NAME: <i>Eben Pilsley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>399425</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Edwin Pilsley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>519588</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$75</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 3870 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

12-1-20

Pixley, Eliza A.

Certificate No. *13,703* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Andrew J.*

Service: *Actg 2^d Asst. Engrs. U.S.N.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------|------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | REMARKS. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>17 Jan., 1899</i> | <i>12 June, 1900</i> | | | |
| | <i>0 2</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>?</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 - BOSTON, MASS.*

6-576

1521 ELIZA A. PIXLEY,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

13,703

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 19 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Rixley, Emily A.* (3-P.A.S.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *428.528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Redacted]*

Name of Soldier: *Rixley, Thaddeus*

Service: *Pt Co. G. 11th Ill. V. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>28 July 1896</i> | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *J. A. Matteson Gen*
of appointment filed with voucher paid in ~~1917~~ Aug. 1917
Eden R. Shaw Gen. Bond 1500 Ellsworth Co. Kas 1/1917
(Ellsworth Kas)

Former Roll No. *198* 6-679

NAME: *Rixley, Enoch* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *547030* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt G 11th Ill V Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>29 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mch 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *627* *WIN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

Emily A. Pixley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1428528

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 3/1 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/11 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/11 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/2 | 75 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 20 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/1 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | XX | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Account filed | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3/12 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/14 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 90 |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 24 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 90 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 AUG 4 1922 | |

NAME: Enoch Pixley

Certificate No. 547030

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 29 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED 3/11/1908 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley Flora M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *571939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Pixley John*

Service: *Blksmith 14 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>3 May 1904</i> | <i>John J.</i> | <i>16 Nov. 1903</i> | <i>27 Feb 1912</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>783</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pixley Flora M** ACT MAY 23, 1928 WIDOW

Certificate No. **571939** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Blksmith 14 Indpt Btry Ohio V L A**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 40 | Feb 24 1929 | April 1 1929 | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 28, 1929.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>CGT 10 1929</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-574

NAME: *Flora M. Pixley*

Certificate No. *571939*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-25-30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,** 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 13 | 1911. 1 1 13 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 1 13 |
| 1907. 2 2 13 | 1911. 2 2 13 | 1915. 2 4 36 | 1919. 2 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 30 | 1927. 2 2 13 |
| 1907. 3 3 14 | 1911. 3 3 14 | 1915. 3 4 36 | 1919. 3 4 75 | 1923. 3 4 30 | 1927. 3 3 14 |
| 1907. 4 4 14 | 1911. 4 4 14 | 1915. 4 4 36 | 1919. 4 4 75 | 1923. 4 4 30 | 1927. 4 4 14 |
| 1908. 1 1 13 | 1912. 1 1 13 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 13 |
| 1908. 2 2 14 ^{39⁶⁰} | 1912. 2 2 14 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 2 14 |
| 1908. 3 3 20 | 1912. 3 3 20 | 1916. 3 4 36 | 1920. 3 4 90.50 | 1924. 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 3 20 |
| 1908. 4 4 14 | 1912. 4 4 14 | 1916. 4 4 36 | 1920. 4 4 90 | 1924. 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 4 14 |
| 1909. 1 1 4 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 4 | 1929. 1 1 4 |
| 1909. 2 2 4 | 1913. 2 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 2 4 | 1929. 2 2 4 |
| 1909. 3 3 4 | 1913. 3 3 4 | 1917. 3 4 36 | 1921. 3 4 90 | 1925. 3 3 4 | 1929. 3 3 4 |
| 1909. 4 4 36 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 48.33 | 1921. 4 4 90 | 1925. 4 4 36 | 1929. 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 15 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 15 | 1930. 1 1 15 |
| 1910. 2 2 28 | 1914. 2 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 2 28 | 1930. 2 2 28 |
| 1910. 3 3 12 | 1914. 3 3 4 36 | 1918. 3 4 75 | 1922. 3 4 90 | 1926. 3 3 12 | 1930. 3 3 12 |
| 1910. 4 4 13 | 1914. 4 4 4 36 | 1918. 4 4 75 | 1922. 4 4 90 | 1926. 4 4 13 | 1930. 4 4 13 |

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **FLORA M PIXLEY**

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Certificate No.

571939

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

54

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | 40 | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

47.10/10-

NAME: Pixley, Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 278.530

Certificate No. 900462 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 0. 07

Service: Pv H-36-078 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | | 15 Feb 09 | 9 March 09 | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | | 23 May 12 | 18 Nov 12 | 32 | | Feb 11, 1919 | |
| Inc. | | 11 Feb 13 | 25 June 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | 11 Feb 13 | | | | | |

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 302 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pixley, Frank (3-P. A. 1.) 278.530

Certificate No. 900462 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pv H 36 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 5 July 95 | 4 Jan 96 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 435 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pixley George 278.970

Certificate No. 580243 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr B is 0 v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 17 June 07 | 22 Jan 08 | | | | |
| INC | 15 | 9 Feb 10 | 10 Mar 10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 124 2 78 P Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 482-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Pixley George~~

Certificate No. 649312 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: Corp F 152 Ill Inf *See change in Rank on this issue*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 20 | 26 Feb 1907 | 8 Aug 1907 | | 18 | July 1908 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 18-08 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1908

Remarks: Accrued Pension Order Dated 16 Nov 1908, Payable to George A. Pixley Child of George A. Pixley 11-20-07. Check No 40049 for \$260 forwarded to Auditor July 21-1908.

Ainsworth
Pres

Former Roll No. 27-406 ad Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pixley, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **638**

Certificate No. *858.837* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Priv. - Batty, Co. - 5th U. S. Arty.*

Disability: *Loss of rt. foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>2 Mar. 1903</i> | <i>9 May 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *1910* Date unknown. Comr. Bureau notified: *June 2, 1910. Terminal*

Remarks: *1512 7th St., Eureka, Cal. Huntington Beach, Cal.*
#34 Union St., Eureka, Cal. Beach, Calif 7087301
430 East Cypress St., Redondo - 430 E. Lincoln St., Redondo.

Former Roll No. *3/327/9 - 229/2 - 557/2* Home:

6-651

NAME **PIXLEY, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1047225** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt I 1 Minn Inf**

Disability

6-652

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Died *June 2, 1923* Reported **JUN 29 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Pixley George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ³⁸⁴⁹⁸ *37959* (S-P.A. 1.1)

Certificate No. *1047225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 28, 1907~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv. 1 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue 10 | 24 | Oct. 1907 | APR 16 1908. | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reissue 15 | 15 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 13 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Inc 18</i> | | <i>Sept 30 1915</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | <i>21 Sept 30 1920 J.</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

37959

Former Roll No. *50313* Home:

Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Pixley Harriet Lavina* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763383* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin F Pixley*

Service: *Pvt-F 11 Mich. Inf.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>June 7, 1913</i> | AUG 26 1913 | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16. 1922 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081 MAR 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913** **OCT 17 1916**

6-670

NAME: *George H. Pixley* Certificate No. *1047225*
 Last paid to: *APR 1908* Rate: *12 15 18 30 50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 28 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 45 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 10 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 45 | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 10 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 45 | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 9 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 45 | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 45 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | <i>5/5 21 33</i> | 1912. 2 | 8 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 45 | 1920. 2 | 4 90 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | <i>11 36</i> | 1912. 3 | 8 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 45 | 1920. 3 | 4 132 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | <i>17 36</i> | 1912. 4 | 11 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 45 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans to Mo. | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>16 36</i> | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 45 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Paym Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>19 36</i> | 1913. 2 | 4 45 | 1917. 2 | 4 45 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>17 36</i> | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 45 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 54 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. 1 | 4 45 | 1918. 1 | 4 54 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. 2 | 4 45 | 1918. 2 | 4 54 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. 3 | 4 45 | 1918. 3 | 4 54 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. 4 | 4 45 | 1918. 4 | 99 60 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *HARRJET LAVINA PIXLEY* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *763383*
 Last paid to: *763383* Rate: *12 24 25 30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 70 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 5 58 23 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | <i>10/2 33 80</i> | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 4 | 4 69.67 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | GROUP 3 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley - Harvey* ~~16-133~~

Certificate No. *351.575* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr A 18 Mich Inf* ~~33733~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 24</i> | | MAY 28 1912 | <i>NOV 7 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>April 15. 1917</i> | <i>Nov. 14. 1917</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917 20 92* Home: 6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pixley, Harvey** **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **351 575** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pr A 18 Mich Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jul 9 1923 | Oct 18 1923 | | |
| Inc | 90 | Sept 25, 1928 | Oct 25, 1928 | | |

Died *May 23 1930* Reported **JUN 12 1930**

Remarks: *Mich 2/2/27*
Mich 2/2/27

OCT 25 1923

NAME: Harvey Pixley Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 351575

Let paid to: SEP 4 1912 @ 20 Rate: 20-4050 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

Trans to No. 1
Payable card

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME HARVEY PIXLEY, ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. 351575 Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 42 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley Harvey* 17220

Certificate No. *351575* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *W A 18 Mich V D*

Disability: *Chr ples total deafness rlt of lt. res ty phoid fever*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>27 Aug 88</i> | <i>23 Feb 94</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *19618* Home: **14647** C-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley Henry O.* **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. *246189* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pl E 7 Ohio V D* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *low lft thigh, vertigo intolerance of heat, res of sunstroke*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 22 | | Feb 1905 | 10 Mch 1905 | 16 | | June 21, 1912 | |
| 24 | | 28 Jan 1910 | 16 Feb 1910 | 19 | | Mch 13, 1913 | Oct 31, 1918 |
| 36 | | July 21, 1914 | Aug 26, 1914 | 25 | | Mch 13, 1917 | |
| | | | | 30 | | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | 40 | | Mch 13, 1919 | |
| | | | | 50 | | Mch 4, 1919 | Apr 2, 1919 |
| | | | | 72 | | Sept 8, 1920 | Oct 21, 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Reis 72**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**
* Reis Deduct so as to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. *530* Home: C-681

| NAME: <i>Harry Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3515.75</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Henry O Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>246189</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>24 36 40 50</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 108 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 174.80 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 74.40 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | SEP 10 72.50 | | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Pitley Howard R*

Certificate No. *1174. 117*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Oiler U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Amputation of part of left index finger.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Origs</i> | | <i>Jan 10-14</i> | <i>May 11-14</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Howard R. Lixley

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT 1.1174.117

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 5/28 | 10.00 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PIXLEY, JAMES**

Certificate No. **998883** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. G, 134" Ind. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 28 Mar..1898 | 31 Mar. 1900 | REISSUE | 13 | MAY 21 1912 | SEP 27 1912 |
| Inc | 8 | 9 Sep. 1903 | 13 Jan. 1904 | INCREASE | 15 | 26 Feb 1913 | JUN 26 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 1 Mar. 1909 | 31 Mar. 1909 | | 18 | 26 Feb 1917 | |
| | | | | | 21 | 26 Feb 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Indianapolis, 15 Aug. 1911, \$0 | | | | Transferred to: 731 Wheeling Ave Muncie Ind. | | | |
| Died: Jan. 4 1915 | | Bureau notified: JAN 19 1915 | | 3-1081 | | | |
| Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 1 0 1915 | | | | | | | |
| Died Jan 4 1915 payable to widow Martha A. Pixley | | | | 731 Wheeling Ave Muncie Ind. | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 1 6 1915 ORIGINAL | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley James* **30493**

Certificate No. *998883* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. G. 134 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 9 Sept 03 | 13 Jan 04 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 1 Mch 09 | 31 Mch 09 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: <i>1/5/11 Mack D Co Ex order 7 May 77</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30493</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-581

| NAME: JAMES PIXLEY. Act of May 11, 1919: Certificate No. 998883 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|---------|--------------------|-------|-------|----------|------------------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 May 1911 | | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/21/11 | | | 2 | 25 | 15 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/1/11 | 36 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 39 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 13 | 39 | | 1917. | 1 | Inc. | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | JUL 4 | 21 6 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Inc. | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: James Pixley. Certificate No. 998883 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------|---------|------------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| FEB 4 1909 @ 8 | | | | | Rate: 8-12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Trans | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 32 ⁴⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Pixley, James A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 965,238

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. D. 15 Mich V. Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 5, 1926 | March 22, 1926 | | |
| | | | | Died Feb 18, 1928 | Reported MAR 28 1928 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Alb. M.</i> | |
| | | | | | MAR 27 1926 |

NAME: *Pixley, James A.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~16008~~ (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *965 238*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pvt. Co. D 15th Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf*

~~19244~~ *12/9/12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pers</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Apr 27 20</i> | <i>Dec 07</i> | <i>Pers</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 10 1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Apr 27 20</i> | <i>Oct 08</i> | <i>and</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Aug 11 1913</i> | <i>April 4 1913</i> |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1913 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26 268 N.L.*

Home:

14770

c-81

NAME JAMES A. PIXLEY,

Certificate No. 965238

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE | -50- | | | | 72 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: James A. Pixley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 965238

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~4 50~~ 50

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 63 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | 1/20/08-15.87 | 4 | 8 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 36 | 1912. 1 | 7 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 63 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 9 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 17 43.80 | 4 | 4 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 45 | 1917. 1 | 4 63 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 45 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card. | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 5 56.30 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 63 | 1918. 1 | 4 63 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 88.20 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Pixley James E.*
 Certificate No. *428,608* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Out Co. 4th Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri. 12</i> | <i>11"</i> | <i>Mar. 1907</i> | <i>24 Oct. 1907</i> | <i>Pri. 30</i> | | <i>27 May. 1912</i> | <i>9 Jan. 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>13"</i> | <i>Dec. 1907</i> | <i>27 Mar. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | <i>8"</i> | <i>Nov. 1909</i> | <i>24 May 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 24, 1917* Bureau notified: **APR 11 1917**
 Remarks: *3956836* Dated **APR 4 1917** Canceled.
 Former Roll No. *43570* Dropped under *General Law* Home: *1788* 6-681

NAME: *Pixley James E.* 52313 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *37352* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**
 Service: *Pri. (art.) 2 Batty Ct. L.A.*
 Disability: *Ch. diarr + res. piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 17</i> | | <i>June 22-1898</i> | <i>18 Aug. 1899</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | | <i>28 Jan. 09</i> | FEB 20 1909 | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:
 Died: *1/2 8/14* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *43570* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>James E. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>428.018</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------|----------|-----|------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct. 7, 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-20-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>5 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>116 27⁰⁷</i> | | 4 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 47¹⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>5 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>6 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 84²²</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-01 7/30

| NAME: <i>James E. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>37352</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----|------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6 90</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6 90</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>5 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>OCT 1908</i> | | 4 | | <i>8 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>16 79⁶⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 90</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pitiley Jane* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *681069* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *58.267*
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter A*

Service: *Pr. A. 55" C.V.D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feby 09</i> | <i>8 May 09</i> | | | |

Fees: *210 for 1st period, 1st period*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *11/1/11* Bureau notified: *11/4/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pitiley, Jerry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108,218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *1 Pri., F 27*

Disability: *Deafness b. ears nearly total, decr. to severe of same, & inj. spine*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res.</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>4 June, 1894</i> | <i>7 June, 1894</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 1 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Haustonic Mass*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 BOSTON, MASS* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Jane Pixley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>681069</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>58.267</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>40.40</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Jerry Pixley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>21791</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108,218</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>66</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>66</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>66</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7115070 **Cancelled**

GROUP 3

NAME **Pixley, John S.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **879,186**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. I 11 Mich Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|---|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 21, 1926 | July 26, 1926 | | |
| | | | | Died July 22 1929 | Reported AUG 10 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>OH</i> | |
| <p><i>Valid July 22 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929 - payable to widow Mary S. Pixley Northwood Iowa</i></p> | | | | | |
| | | | | AUG 6 1926 | |

NAME: *Pixley John S*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

27088

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879186*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. I 11 Mich Inf.*

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 6 | 20 | July 1892 | 27 Nov 1894 | Revised | 10 | June 1912 | |
| Revised | 12 | 8 Feb 1909 | 24 Feb 1909 | 30 | 26 | Jan 1913 | |
| Revised | 12 | 8 Feb 1909 | 15 Apr 1909 | 11 | 26 | Jan 1917 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 22 | 26 | Jan 1922 | Apr 1913 |
| Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 9, 1907. <i>2/24/09</i> | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES, | | | | *Transferred to: <i>inquit all to Apr 09 1919</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Northwood Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. 27-731 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME JOHN S. PIXLEY,

Certificate No. 879186

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE- | -50- | | | 72 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 50. 4. 21

NAME:

John S. Pixley

Certificate No.

879186

Last paid to:

APR 1908

Rate:

57 1/2 19 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 2 | 4 94 ⁵⁰ | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 3 | 4 96 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 4 | 4 96 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 2 | 4 96 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 18 7 | 1912. 3 | 9 | 1916. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 3 | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 18 | 1912. 4 | 7 | 1916. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 18 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 22 29 | 1913. 2 | 4 28 19 23 | 1917. 2 | 4 54 43 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 3 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 57 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1917. 4 | 4 57 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 2 | 4 57 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 14 | 1914. 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 3 | 4 57 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 | 1914. 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1918. 4 | 4 98 ⁸⁰ | 1922. 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: Pirley Joseph 27153 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41500 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. A. 18 Mich Inf.

Disability: Loss of left arm above the elbow

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>2 Mch 1903</u> | <u>30 June 1903</u> | Accrued order dated <u>Jan. 15-1914</u> payable to ^{MINOR} <u>Willie Henry Pirley</u> through <u>Sdn. John S. Pirley</u> <u>Northwood Iowa</u> <u>ct of pd with Minors when</u> <u>Mch 1914-</u> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 31 1913</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 29 1913</u> | | <u>3-17-13</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Ref - P.M.</u> | | | | <u>Northwood</u> <u>Iowa</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>18-558</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pirley Joseph (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 769117 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: P. A. 18 Mich Inf.

Guardian: John S. Pirley Sdn.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Orng.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>mch 3 1913</u> | <u>Jan 15. 1914</u> | <u>Willie Henry</u> | <u>mch 3 1913</u> | <u>Sept 24 1913</u> |
| Fees: <u>no fee</u> | | | | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <u>mch 1914</u> | | |
| Transferred from: <u>John S. Pirley Sdn.</u> | | | | Appointment under jurisdiction of: <u>Dist. Ct. North Co. Ia</u> <u>ap. 2/14/14 - bond \$200 - ct 2/14/14</u> <u>MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Done MAR 13 1914</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | 6-678 | | |

NAME: *Pixley, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *284,805*

Certificate No. *865681* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr a 36 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>7 Nov 06</i> | <i>19 Mar 07</i> | DECEASED | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>9-10-1909</i> | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 18 1909 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1294</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Pixley, Josephine L* (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *656095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Dolphus E.*

Service: *1 Lt E 4 Wis Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>70</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 May 1908</i> | <i>22 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>20879</i> | | | | JAN 24 1917 | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>865061</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | Remarks: <i>284.805</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 72</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 72</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 72</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

8/19/09 Paid

Martha Pixley

519 So Jefferson St

| NAME: <i>Josephine L Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>9475</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>17</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>18 HEO</i> | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 NDB</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 NDB</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10 NDB</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10 AMF</i> | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>18 NDB</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>JUL 1908</i> | | | 3 | <i>24 SER</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14 NOV</i> | | | 4 | <i>10 O.G.</i> | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>14 NOV</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 LQ</i> | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>30 93</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>19 HFE</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>15 SER</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>11 SER</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | <i>4 60</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 1 | <i>13 N.T.</i> | | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 74 67</i> | | 1 | <i>4 74 67</i> | <i>90</i> | | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>14 A.M.F.</i> | | 1914. | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>90</i> | 1922. | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>12 A.M.F.</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 HEO</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | |

PAID

TD JULY 4, 1922

NAME **Pixley Julia** (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **584989**
ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Francis**
 Service **Pt I 66 Ill Inf** 6-274
 ISSUES **6 28** MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | MAY 1, 1923 | | | | |

Died **Oct. 12, 1928**
 Reported **NOV 9 1928**
 Remarks:

NAME: **Pixley Julia** (3-P. A. 2)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **584989**
ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Name of Soldier **Francis**
 Service: **P 966 Ill Inf**
W ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 12 | 27 Oct 1904 | 4 Jan'y 1905 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **12616** **OCT 26 1916** 6-579

NAME JULIA PIXLEY

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 584989

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE-- | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Julia Pixley

3698 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 584989

Last paid to

Rate: 30

Remarks:

FOREIGN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | APR | 1911 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 14 | SEP | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 1927. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | 86 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 16 | L.G. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | L.B.L. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | 3 | 1 | 3 | | 1928. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36.9 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | N.T. | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | | |

TO JULY 4, 1922

6920

Pixley Larrissa X

Certificate No. *6660204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Corp F 152, Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Aug 1908</i> | <i>16 Nov 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan 23-1911* Bureau notified: *2-9-11*

Remarks: *Reply son C Pixley 2-6-11* *Ginsworth*
Nebr

Former Roll No. _____

6-670

NAME: **Pixley Lee F.** (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. **1211553** ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT.** REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: **Pvt Troop C 3rd U S Cav**

Disability: _____

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sep 22 1922</i> | <i>Nov 3 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <i>Harrissa Pixley</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>666024</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|---|--------|-------------|--------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>NOV 20 1908 22⁸⁰</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>11</i> | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>12</i> | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>12</i> | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12</i> | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>11</i> | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>11</i> | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

| NAME: LEE F. PIXLEY | | | | Certificate No. 1211553 | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------|--------|--|--------|-------------|--------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

1923. 2
 1 25 16 80
 2 6 12
 3 4 12
 4 4 12
 1925. 1
 2 4 12
 3 4 12
 4
 1927. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1929. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1930. 1
 2
 3
 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pixley Louisa* *Deal* 16469

Certificate No. *308.044* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Frank H. Pixley*

Service: *Pv. F. 24 Mich Inf. Vol.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig P</i> | | <i>5 July '90</i> | <i>Oct 91</i> | | | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 14 '14</i> | | <i>A-2</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>May 22-14</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 3963617 dated Mar 4, 1914 for'd to Dec'd filer 1/21-14</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>6317</i> | | | | | | |

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Pixley Lucena**

Certificate No. **880487** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William E.**

Service: **Pt G 5 Mich Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 3, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JAN 8 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley Lucena*

Certificate No. *880.487* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APR. 17, 1905.*

Name of Soldier: *Dr. G. William E. Mich Dy.*

Service: *Dr. G. 5 Mich Dy.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 25</i> | | <i>Sept 20, 1919</i> | <i>Dec 3, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 11 1919</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley Luther* 27282

Certificate No. *106000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 74th Ind. Inf + Co - V. R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 14</i> | <i>inc 20</i> | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>3 Jan 1913</i> | <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>inc 6</i> | <i>1916</i> | <i>May 2, 1916</i> |
| <i>Reis 14</i> | <i>inc 20</i> | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>3 Jan 1913</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>inc 6</i> | <i>1921</i> | <i>no</i> |
| <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>no</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>5912 - North 34th St., Omaha, Neb.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 1, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 15 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Accrued order dated NOV 21-1921 payable to widow <i>Viona Pixley</i></i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>18614. G L</i> | | | | Home: <i>Omaha, Neb. no 1204 no Omaha Neb. 11th St. 506. S. 16</i> | | | |

NOV 29 1921 6-681
MAY 13 1916

| NAME: <i>Lucena Pixley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>880.487</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 1 1 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 61 67 | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 98.50 | | | 3 | | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | 2 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | 3 4 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | 2 4 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JULY 2, 1922 |

| NAME: <i>Luther Pixley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>106 000</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 16 22 35 50</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | | 4 105 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | | 4 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 48 | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 105 |
| | 2 | 5-11 | 460 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 48.73 | | | 2 | | 4 105 |
| | 3 | 9 | 33 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | 4 136 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 20 28 ⁹⁰ | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | 4 12/13/45 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 117 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley, Luther* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *650786* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Port Co C. 12" Vt. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>15 18</i> | <i>March 1907</i> | <i>27 Nov 1907</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>26 Oct 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>June 1912</i> | <i>5 March 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *OCT 14 1920* *DEC 28 1921*

Remarks: *Wooddale, N.C.* *Sept 22 1920* Accrued order dated *.....*
*payable to widow *Ranney**

Former Roll No. *1047* Home: *JAN 10 1922*
129 Act of June 27 1890. 6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pixley, Marcellus M*

Certificate No. *799652* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *pt. C 8 Ind. V. Inf.*

Disability: *18*
55

6-672

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 8 1922</i> | | | |

Died: *Jan 16 1929* Reported: *FEB 18 1929*

Remarks: *ch*

NAME Luther Pixley

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 650786

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 \$22.50 32

Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | 720 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8.45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7.45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10.45 | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 151.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9.50 | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8.60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11.60 | | 2 | 4 | 20.25 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9.60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12.60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 19.60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 1/25 | 81.67 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11.60 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11.60 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11.60 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME MARCELLUS M. PIXLEY,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 799652

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pipley, Marcellus M.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *799652* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Co 6 8 Ind V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| NC | 22 | Sept 03 | 3 Oct 03 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 22 | May 12 | 7 Nov 12 | 50 | | May 1 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | 4 Aug 17 | 28 May 13 | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE FOR | | <i>Aug 19-1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 72 | | <i>Nov 8-1922</i> | <i>MAR 2 1923</i> |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1222* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pipley, Marion* (S-P. A. 2.) *42280 F.*

Certificate No. *699166* ARMY WIDOW. "Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ariel Pipley*

Service: *P. I. 1st Minn V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1909</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>none.</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Not given.* Bureau notified: *3-1087- OCT 20 1921*

Remarks: *1224 Colores St. City*
137 Cedar St - J

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Marcellus M Piskey*

Act of MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *799 652*
 Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12-25-30~~ *72*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|----------------|-------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 ³ | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 ² | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 ² | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 130 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 ¹ | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 ¹ | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 ⁴ | 36 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 ⁵ | 50 ¹⁰⁷ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 ² | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 ⁸ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans to Mo. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 ¹ | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | Pay Card | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 ¹ | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 ⁹ | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 ¹ | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 ¹ | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 ¹ | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 ² | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 ² | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Marion Piskey*

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *699166*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~12~~ *20 25 30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 ⁹³ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 ²⁵ | 37 ⁵⁰ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pixley Marshall M.* (3-P.A. 1.) **25200**

Certificate No. *1045-542* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv - I. 8 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Priv</i> | 27 | 24 Nov 1908 | <i>11 Dec 1908</i> | 30 | 10 | June 1918 | |
| <i>Priv</i> | 13 | 1 June 1912 | <i>14 Mar 1913</i> | 32 | 17 | Nov 1918 | |
| | | 17 Nov 1912 | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | 17 | Nov 1916 | | | | | |
| | 22 | 19 | <i>Nov 1921</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11, 1921 D-3* Bureau notified: **SEP 20, 1920**

Remarks: *96 - with 3rd Regt Pan Am Bat*

Died: *Sept. 1, 1920* Reimbursement order dated **SEP. 10, 1921** *Dan Bruno*

payable to: *Lulu M. Coyell* *Calif*

Former Roll No. *1811/7. 16404* **SEP 28 1921** Home:

6-661

NAME: *Pixley Martha* (3-P.A. 2.)

Certificate No. *689968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *POA 36 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Sept 1909</i> | <i>7 Oct 1909</i> | | | |

Fees: *10 fee J. C. Hoover*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 11 1912*

Remarks: *519 Jefferson St*
W. Lincoln Ill

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Pixley, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *787209* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt G 134 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JAN 8 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME *Pixley Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787.209* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt. 134 Ind Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 11. 15</i> | <i>Mch 10. 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Fee: \$10 Nathan N. Speyce Mar 27/15</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Muncie Ind</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP B</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Muncie. Ind 731 Wheeling Ave.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAR 19 1915</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME

MARTHA A PIXLEY

Certificate No.

787209

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Martha A. Pixley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No.

787209

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 27 21.20 | 1919. 1 | 4 15 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 11 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 11 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 3 | 22 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 4 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | 4 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | 4 61.13 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pixley, Mary* 107

Certificate No. *7402* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt Co. U.S. Voltigeurs*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | Oct 31-1890 | Apr 23-1891 | | | |
| | 12 | Apr 19-1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/28/11</i> P.M. | | Bureau notified: OCT 9 1911 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pixley, Maryett E* ~~8193~~

Certificate No. *57.8. 573* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Adonijah B. Pixley*

Service: *Cpl C 9 Mich V.D.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|---------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 0 | <i>28 June 1904</i> | <i>27 Aug 1904</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 14, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter -</i> JAN 24 1923 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 6-679 | | | | | | |
| OCT 23 1916 | | | | | | |

| NAME: 107 <i>Mary Pixley</i> | | | | Certificate No. 7402 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Maryett E. Pixley</i> | | | | Certificate No. 578.573 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4.36 | | 4 | | 5 58.93 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | GROUP PAID |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1924 |

NAME: *Pixley, Milo* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(S-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *84719* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt. D 19 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Regt</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | <i>22 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>18 July 1912</i> | <i>15 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *612 A.3* Home: *Bradford Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Pixley, Milton S* (S-P.A.L.) *286-258*

Certificate No. *323 420* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law**

Service: *Hosp. Steer 9100d.*

Disability: *Wound at left shoulder*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>22 Apr 08</i> | <i>21 May 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *847* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Milo Pixley</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>84719</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>1/4/08 - 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/3 | 16.60 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 5/26 | 128-90. | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Milton A. Pixley</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>323420</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>286.258</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 24/10 | 141.03 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley Nannie B.*

Certificate No. *908386* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Pt. Co. 12 Vermont Infs.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 30</i> | | <i>Oct. 22, 1920</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *M. Elliott Waggamant Co. \$10 1/9/22*

GROUP #

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 7 1922
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley Nannie B*

Certificate No. *908386* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Pt. C. 12" Vt. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | <i>Oct. 22, 1920.</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Mar. 2, 1926* Reported: *MAR 10 1926*

Remarks: _____

| NAME: <i>Nannie B Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>908.386</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|------------------------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>30:</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i> | | | | | |

| NAME NANNIE B PIXLEY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 908386 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED 3/10

*Letter 3-1071
to Rev.
3/10*

NAME: *Pixley Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776.78* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Peter He.*

Service: *P. Co. 27 Mass I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>6 May 1-1920</i> | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 5. 14</i> | <i>June 9. 14</i> | <i>Marioult</i> | <i>May 5. 14</i> | <i>June 1. 22</i> | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6. 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. Mrs. Lillie J. Disbrow Atty. Bridgeport Conn Pa 6/30/14.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pixley Oscar* ~~25308~~

Certificate No. *594,285* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P D. 3600 ^{rel} Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Feb 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 July 1910</i> | <i>10 Aug 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>1/2 Reiss</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Jan. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Reiss - Refee.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *751 N. Grand Ave.*

Died: *Feb 17. 1915 Grand Ave* Bureau notified: **MAR 26 1915** Death reported by *P. M. at Pomona Calif*

Remarks: *751 - N. Grand Ave - Pomona - Calif -*

Former Roll No. *678/13-627/12-16453* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nellie Pixley* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *776.758*

Last paid to: _____ Date: ~~12/17~~ *25-30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 8 | 81 ✓ | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | 81 ✓ | | 3 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 10 | 81 ✓ | | 4 | 11 | 3 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 81 ✓ | | 1 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 81 ✓ | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/9 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 7 | 81 ✓ | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 11 | 117 ⁹⁰ ✓ | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 108 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 42 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 108 ✓ | 1925. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/13 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 108 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 8 | 108 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 67 ¹³ ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 108 ✓ | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 81 ✓ | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 108 ✓ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 1353 | | 2 | 14 | 81 ✓ | | 2 | 6/10 | 127 ⁶⁹ ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 16 | 81 ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 10 | 81 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Oscar Pixley* Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. *594,205*

Last paid to: *@ 10 June 4/07* Date: ~~12/17~~ *18* Remarks: *K. 719000 Canceled*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 8/1 | 687 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 40 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pixley Peter A.* (S-P.A.1.) 286.993

Certificate No. *40929.* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *Pi A 55 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>INC</i> | <i>55</i> | <i>2 Mar 03</i> | <i>31 Aug 03</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/3/09* *BP* Bureau notified: *1/27/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: *Pixley Peter A.* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *435526* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pi C 27 Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 1907</i> | <i>25 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>9 Mch. 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Oct. 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1914** Death reported by P. M. *Bridgeport Conn*

Remarks: *319 Cann. Av* Died Feb. 25, 1914 Accrued order dated **JUN 9 1914** 1068 Stratford Ave.
payable to widow *Nettie Pixley Bridgeport, Conn.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 13 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Peter A Piskey</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>40929</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>55</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>286.993</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 165</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>55</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>55</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

8 165
5/27/09 55
Widow, Paid
GROUP 3
Died 3 Jan 09 Paid Jane Piskey and
Mentor

| NAME: <i>Peter H Piskey</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 22185 | | | | Certificate No. <i>4135526</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Michigan</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>✓</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 37</i> | | 2 | | <i>45 20</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>38</i> | | 3 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>10/25 9 45 17 17</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | DEAD. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>11/25/14</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>54 67</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

4100465 cancelled.

NAME: *Pisley, R. Alice* (3-P. A. 2.) 59.660 *RE*

Certificate No. *694.702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Milton S.*

Service: *Hospital Steward, 91" O Y S*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Dec 1909</i> | <i>7 Jan 1910</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Pisley Ray A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 960

Certificate No. *1121278* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P. A. 30" U S Inf*

Disability: *Chr dysty*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7 Oct 05</i> | <i>21 Apr 06</i> | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *29828* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *R. Alice Pyle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *59.660 10* Certificate No. *694.702*

Last paid to: *Rate 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----------|-------------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>24</i> | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>13</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 00 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>19</i> | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7/6</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>1</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | <i>3320</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ray A. Pyle* Certificate No. *1121278*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *6* Remarks: *Regular Establishment.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1919. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1923. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1920. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1924. | 1 | 4 | <i>6</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1921. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>18</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1922. | 1 | 4 | <i>18</i> | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | <i>18</i> | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Pixley, Reuben

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1083,181

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. F 3 Calif. V. Inf.

Disability

6-8573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged |
|--|------|--------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Sep 15 1925 ^R | Dec 21 1925 | | |
| | | | | Died Aug 14, 1927 - Remarks 37881, Rec | Reported SEP 27 1927 |
| Aug 14 1927 Accused of J... payable to widow Mary J. Pixley | | | OCT 11 1927 | Box 326 - A. Route 4 Lodi Calif. | |
| | | | | DEC 28 1925 | |

NAME

Pixley Reuben

25225 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1083181

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.~~

Service:

P. F. 3 Calif. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dis | 12 | 11 Mar 09 | 28 Dec 07 | Inc. | 30 | Mar 2-1917 | Mar 6-1918 |
| Inc | 15 | 9 Mar 1912 | 16 Mar 1912 | | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| Rev | 25 | 1 June 1918 | 28 Feb 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lodi, Calif.

Former Roll No.

A. J. 22789-16485

Home:

6-851

NAME REUBEN PIXLEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1083181

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Reuben Pixley* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. 1083181

Last paid for @ 6 to Dec '07 Rate: ~~72~~ 72 40 Remarks: 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 10 4 50 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 11 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 1/30 52.60 | 4 6 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 12 4 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 11 36 | 1912. 1 5 36 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 3 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 6 44.50 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 2 4 50 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 7 36 | 3 5 45 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 3 4 50 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 40 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 50 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 5 36 | 1913. 1 4 45 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 5 36 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | 2 9 36 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | 3 10 36 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | 4 8 36 |
| 1910. 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 4 10 36 |
| 2 7/10 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 2 4 150 | |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 150 | 3 3 4 150 | |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 4 150 | |

Trans to Mo. 1 paye Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley Richard O.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536.624* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pat. A. 9th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>19 Sept. 1907</i> | <i>Rev</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Dec. 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 June 1909</i> | <i>13 July 1909</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>June 25 1914</i> | <i>SEP 1 1914</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>37</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Inc!</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>SEP 8 1920</i> | <i>26 OCT 5 1920</i> |

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1894* Home: *E. Thelford Vt. R. F. D.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley, Sadie I.* *59.760*

Certificate No. *426.990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Com. Sgt 2 Battln 14 U.S.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>26 April 95</i> | <i>27 June 96</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *H75* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Richard P. Pixley</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>536.624</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-15-1922 32 50 72</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 9 | 44.13 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 74.22 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 1 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45.60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 68.00 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sadie J. Pixley</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>426.970</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pixley, Sarah M.*

Certificate No. *295475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pixley, Sardis*

Service: *Pt. Co. Co. 13th Wis. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 12 | 10 | Apr. 1908 | 24 March 1892 | <i>Frederick J.</i> | <i>4 Aug 1911</i> | <i>During period of helplessness</i> |
| <i>17</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Aug 1911</i> | <i>10 Oct 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>5-1916</i> | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22-1919* Bureau notified: *7/9-19*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *700*

6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pixley, Sardis* HELPLESS CHILDREN ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *876549* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. Co. 13th Wis. Inf.*

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>Aug. 14, 1919</i> | <i>Sept. 15, 1919</i> | <i>Frederick J.</i> | <i>Aug. 14, 1919</i> | <i>To continue during period of helplessness</i> |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Died Dec. 1920* **AUG 21 1922**

Former Roll No.

6-678

| NAME: Sarah M. Pyley | | | | | Certificate No. 295,475 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 + 2 | | | | | Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 24 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 23 | 42 | | 3 | | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 4.00 | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 20 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 19 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 24 | 56.93 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 42 | | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 66 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 42 | | 2 | 16 | 66 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 17 | 70.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 24 | 42 | | 3 | 20 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 81 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Dardis Pyley HELPLESS CHILD - ACT JUNE 27, 1890 | | | | | Certificate No. 876,549 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 + 2.50 + 6 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 10-10-03 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 9/20 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6/22/22 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Q. 10/16 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/21/22 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *870766* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *QM S 3 N.Y. V.C. & F 1 N.Y. Mtd Rifleman.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 35 | Sept. 1, 1910 | 1 Oct. 1910 | 3 | 40 | JUN 1 0 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 25 | 1, 1912 | MAR 19 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 30 | Aug 30, 1915 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Dec. 12, 1912*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Dis 3/25/18*

6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Pixley, Thomas B.*

Certificate No. *870766* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *QM Sgt. H 3 NY V.Cav. & F 1 NY Mtd. Rifleman*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan. 1, 1924 | Dec. 16, 1925 | | | <i>Feb 20, 1929</i> | APR 1 1929 |

Feb 20, 1929 Accrued order date *MAY 23 1929*

to widow *Mary J. Pixley*

*808-N. Prospect St.
Tacoma
Wash.*

NAME:

Thomas B. Pixley

Act of May 11, 1915

Certificate No.

870766

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ 40 50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 17 75 PH | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 17 75 P H | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 17 75 PH | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 15 90 PH | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 4 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 16 90 PH | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 19 90 PH | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 18 90 PH | 1920. 3 | 4 181 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | 14 90 PH | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 5/26 75 P.H. | 1917. 1 | 16 90 PH | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to No. | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 9/2 75 PH | 1917. 2 | 18 90 PH | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | Payment Card | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 10/1 75 PH | 1917. 3 | 17 90 PH | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | JAN 7 75 P.H. | 1917. 4 | 18 90 P.H. | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 17 75 P.H. | 1918. 1 | 18 90 PH | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 17 75 P H | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 17 75 P H | 1918. 3 | 4 118 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 17 75 P.H. | 1918. 4 | 4 120 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 3 PAID | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME

THOMAS B PIXLEY

Certificate No.

870766

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | -50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 40 ⁸⁰ | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME: *Pisley, Thomas B.* 25434-2 10346 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *870766* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *L. M. S. Co. 4. 3 N. Y. Cav. & Co. F. 1. N. Y. Mtd. Rifles.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Jan. 1900</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>7 Sep. 1910</i> | <i>1 Oct. 1910</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, 12/12/12*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *510 No. J. Tacoma, Wash 3577 No. Cheyenne*
1010 State St

Former Roll No. *1071/12, 1003/9, 16600* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Pixley Viona** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **907009** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Luther**

Service: **Priv. Co. H, 7th Ind. Inf. & Co. C, 5th Vet. Res. Corps.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 30 | April 11, 1921 | Nov. 21, 1921 | | | |

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 29 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Pixley, Waldo B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st to 10th Ill. V.I. & a 60 Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 26 Feb 1907 | 8 June 1907 | | 25 | Feb 1913 | } 20 June 1913 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 30 | | 1918 | |
| | | 19-27 May 1912 | 15 Jan 1913 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 7, 1919* Bureau notified: **NOV 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2398* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pixley Webster W.* 27678 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47145-6* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri F 17 Iowa Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~Chronic inflammation of the dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 May 1897 | 25 Oct 1897 | Inc | 25 | Jan 9 1915 | MAY 24 1915 |
| Increase | 14 | 5 Feb 1908 | 22 Dec 1908 | | 30 | Jan 9 1920 | |
| Revs | 19 | 23 May 1912 | 29 Nov 1912 | | | | |

Fees: *22/18. 2. B. R. Dech. Mt Pleasant Ia*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *4/29/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *401-South Jefferson St. Mt Pleasant Iowa*

Died: *2/6/16* Bureau notified: **FEB 19 1916** *Mt Pleasant Iowa*

Remarks:

Died: *Feb. 6, 1916* Accrued order dated *Jul. 10, 1916* payable to widow *Caroline E. Pixley J.*

Former Roll No. *18-820* Home: **JUN 5 1915**
JUL 20 1916 6-681

| NAME: <i>Waldo L. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | Certificate No. <i>1107225</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|--------|-------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 x 9 x 20 40</i> | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 49 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | <i>note</i> | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | <i>5443</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | JUN 30 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | Inc. 89 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>11/26</i> |

| NAME: <i>Webster M. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>4711456</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|---|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 x 7 x 25</i> | | | Remarks: <i>JAN 15 1909 21 93</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 175 ⁷⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc. ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | AUG 5 25 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | <i>283 42</i> | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2-7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | <i>17</i> |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pixley William E.* 17794

Certificate No. *156990* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Pt. G. 5. Mich V. I.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability: *G 5 rd and loss middle finger l. hand and diarr. and dis of rect*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>18 Mar 1913</i> | <i>27 Nov 1913</i> | <i>Rei</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>July 3 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 16 1918</i> |
| | | | | | <i>23</i> | <i>Mar 10 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 1919 D3* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks: *Aug 31 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 3 1919*

To Lucena Pixley Bellevue, Mich.

OCT 31 1918 *20472* *DEC 11 1919* Home: *ORIGINAL* **15284** 6-081

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Pixley, William H.**

Certificate No. **361,157** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B, 123rd N Y Inf**

Disability **100**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Jan 14, 1925^R | Feb 12, 1925 | | |

Died: *June 29 1926* Reported: **JUL 15 1926**

Remarks: *chn.*

FEB 20 1925

NAME:

William E. Pixley

Certificate No.

156990

Last paid to: *DEC 2 1908*

Rate: *12 140*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11 1918

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 ³⁷⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
12/23/19 11/17/33
96
GROUP 3

NAME

WILLIAM H PIXLEY

Certificate No.

361157

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50- | 60- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | 72 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pixley William H-* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *361157-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt. B. 123. N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Chr diarr. Res dis rectum & chum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Re</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 Sep 99</i> | <i>3 Sep 04</i> | <i>ISSUE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>July 1-1918</i> | <i>Oct 18-1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>19 Feb 08</i> | <i>15 Apr 08</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>II</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Jan 09</i> | <i>18 Mar 09</i> | | | | |

Fees: *W S Smith - Fee 2nd pd*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 8-551

NAME: **PIXLEY, WILLIAM W.** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **131008** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt B 18 Ohio Inf & 1st Sgt & 2nd Lt H 1 Ohio I. Arty**

Disability: **4 +**

8-551

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | CH | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | 72 | Nov. 29, 1920. | | | <i>4/17/23</i> | | <i>June 25 1923</i> | JUL 11 1923 |
| | | | | | | | <i>Remarks: 3. 1081 D</i> | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pixley William H. 290,655

Certificate No. 131,008 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. 73-18-01 1st Lt. 2nd Batty H-1-01A ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 14 | Feb 07 | 17 Apr 07 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 20 18 | Oct 10 | 27 Oct 10 | Duc | 75 | Nov 29, 1920 | Dec 23, 1920 |
| Reis. | 30 20 | May 12 | 29 Aug 12 | | | | |

Fees: 40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Columbus, JAN 8 1914 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marquette O
811 - 4" M

Former Roll No. 1241-03 Home: Discharged

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pixley William H.

Certificate No. 131008 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Washington JAN 8 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

| NAME: <i>William H. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>131,008</i> | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 5707.00 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 90 CH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 120 CH | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 76 CH |
| | 2 | | 15 45 | | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 90 C.H. | | 2 | 11 | 120 CH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 15 | 90 CH | | 3 | 12 | 120 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 90 CH | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 90 CH | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 CH | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 72 CH |
| | 2 | | 9 45 | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 16 | 90 CH | | 2 | 12 | 120 CH | | 2 | 9 | 72 CH |
| | 3 | | 15 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 14 | 90 CH | | 3 | 14 | 161 CH | | 3 | 8 | 72 CH |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 90 CH | | 4 | 17 | 150 CH | | 4 | 7 | 72 CH |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 90 CH | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 216 CH | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 11 | 90 CH | | 2 | 13 | 216 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 12 | 90 CH | | 3 | 23 | 216 CH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 90 CH | | 4 | 27 | 216 CH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 45 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 90 C.H. | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 90 CH | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 216 CH | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | 16 | 90 C.H. | | 2 | 12 | 90 CH | | 2 | 8 | 216 CH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 15 | 90 C.H. | | 3 | 11 | 118 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 32 67 | | 4 | 12 | 90 C.H. | | 4 | 12 | 120 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William H. Pixley</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>131,008</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Pisley, William W.* (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *909716* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pvt Co. 9 Mich V Inf*

Disability: *25-47*
17180
~~17180~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | 15 | Feb 10 1912 | <i>Mar 10</i> | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | 22 | JUN 1 1912 | <i>MAR 6 1913</i> | <i>32</i> | | <i>Feb. 22, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | 15 | 22 Feb 1914 | <i>22 Apr 1914</i> | <i>Pvt</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | 22 Feb 1918. | | | | | |
| | | 22 Feb 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | <i>June 14 1920</i> | | | Bureau notified: | <i>SEP 13 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | <i>Accrued order dated MAR 13 1921</i> | | | <i>Manuelona mich</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>9238 NH</i> | | | Home: | <i>15343</i> 6-081 | | |

NAME: *Pisley, William W.* 9238 (S-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *909716* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt Co. 9 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>June 26</i> | <i>July 26</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>27119</i> | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *William H. Pilsley*

Certificate No. *909716*

Last paid to: *May 10 @*

Rate: *15%*

50 OCT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *William W. Pilsley*

Certificate No. *909716*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*

Rate: *10.*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pitley Killis*

Certificate No. *294547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt L 2 U y V V 6.*

Disability: *chr dress res dis rection + ulcer both legs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>25 Jan 05</i> | <i>2 May 05</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/18/15* Bureau notified: *6/4/15*

Remarks: *Died 5/18/15 Reimbursement order dated 7/9/15 payable to Eva Daniels (J.) 7/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME *Pizano, Alexander.*

Certificate No. *1216756* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *Pt M 4 Mo Inf*

Disability *Age.*

6-471

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 12 | Jan 3 1923 | | | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 13 1923</i> | | | |
| | 24 | Apr 13 1927 | | | |
| | 30 | Apr 13 1930 | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept. 17, 1924</i> | <i>Oct 27, 1924</i> | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr. 13, 1930</i> | | | |

Died: *Feb 2, 1924* Reported: *OCT 16 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *W. Willis Phipley*

Certificate No. *294547*

Issue Date: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *17-*

Remarks: *General Law.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9 51</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>10 51</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 51</i> | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>9 51</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>7/9 8 51</i> | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>10 51</i> | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>10 51</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>7 51</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>9 51</i> | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>13 51</i> | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>10 51</i> | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>8 51</i> | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>9 51</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>9 51</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4 51</i> | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>9 51</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>12 51</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>9 51</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>9 51</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 51</i> | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

6/3

NAME: **ALEXANDER PIZANO**

Certificate No. **1216756**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 18 1/2 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | <i>B-4</i> | <i>12 4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | <i>4</i> | <i>12 4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>4-4 2/3</i> | <i>4 12 4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4</i> | <i>18 4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4</i> | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Pizano, Alexander** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1216,756** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv M, 4th Missouri Inf.**

Disability: **AGE**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 3, 1923 ^R | Jan 12, 1923 | | 30 | Apr 13, 1930 | Jan 12, 1923 |
| | 18 | Apr 13, 1923 | | | | | |
| | 24 | Apr 13, 1927 | | | | | |

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 27 1923** 6-651

NAME: *Pizel, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~28...~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *046 0816* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *A-E-115-070* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 26 | Feb 10 | Feb 10 | 40 | | JUN 10 1913 | |
| Reis | 34 | May 12 | July 12 | Ine. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 30 | July 9 1915 | July 31, 1916 | Inc. | 72 | Nov 19-1921 | MAY 19 1922 c |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: *April 28 1923* Home: **MAY 11 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-651

NAME: Alexander Pizano

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1216,756

| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 12 | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---------|----------|------|---------|----------|------|---------|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|---------|
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 16 12 ⁴⁰ | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 12 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jacob Pizel

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 9-6086

Last paid to:

Rate: 5-21-30 40 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 11 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 216 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 45 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 0 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 45 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 120 | | 3 | 13 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 45 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 12 4 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | 1 | 11 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 45 | | 2 | 4 72.95- | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 2 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 72 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 161 | | 3 | 3 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 4 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 38 ³⁰ | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 |
| | 2 | 11 -5 | | 2 | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 |
| | 3 | 10 45 | | 3 | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 118 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 |
| | 4 | 12 45 | | 4 | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pizel Jacob* 251413

Certificate No. *946 0816* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of June 27 1890**

Service: *Px E 115 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 26 Sept 06 | 22 Oct 06 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>726</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Pizaro James R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027756* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Tot F 107 Ta. Imp.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 17 June 1907 | 17 Jan. 1908 | Reis | 19 | May 21 1912 | NOV 18 1914 |
| Reis | 15 | 21 May 1912 | 4 Oct 1912 | Reis | 25 | Jan 10 1917 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Reissue in lieu lost cert. <i>Nov 1-1922</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Remarks: <i>Reis to correct rate and allow increase</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>417 A. J.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Pizel</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>946086</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>25-10</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | COLUMBUS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | DROPPED - PENSIONED | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James R. Pizar</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1027756</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>11/09-10</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 19 22</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>32-50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 96</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 100</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>28 13 1/2</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 96</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 133 80</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 50</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | <i>Trans to No.</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>Payment Card</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 66 80</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 67 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 67 50</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 46 50</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 67 50</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 46 50</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 67 50</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 46 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 67 50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 99 50</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 103 60</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | |

NAME Pizor, James L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1027,756

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 137 P a Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | |
| | | | | Disch | Oct 16 1923 | Reported | NOV 8 1923 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Key to SS Home. NOV 8 1923 | | | |

NAME:

Pizzotto, Michael

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,215,871

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt A, 2nd La. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | July 18, 1922 | Dec. 27, 1922 | | | | |

Fees:

\$20 Byington & Wilson Attys. JAN 19 1923

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 6 1923

c-501

NAME JAMES L. PIZOR,

Certificate No. 1027756

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NOVEMBER 4 ~~50~~
CANCELED

NAME: Michael Pizzotto

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,871

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 1911. 2 | 1915. 2 | 1919. 2 | 1923. 2 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 1911. 3 | 1915. 3 | 1919. 3 | 1923. 3 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 1911. 4 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 1912. 2 | 1916. 2 | 1920. 2 | 1924. 2 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 1912. 3 | 1916. 3 | 1920. 3 | 1924. 3 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 1912. 4 | 1916. 4 | 1920. 4 | 1924. 4 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 1913. 2 | 1917. 2 | 1921. 2 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 1913. 3 | 1917. 3 | 1921. 3 | 1925. 3 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 1913. 4 | 1917. 4 | 1921. 4 | 1925. 4 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 1914. 2 | 1918. 2 | 1922. 2 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 1914. 3 | 1918. 3 | 1922. 3 | 1926. 3 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 1914. 4 | 1918. 4 | 1922. 4 | 1926. 4 | 1930. 4 | |

Free c

1922

1923

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

1 19 66 40
2 5 12

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Placa Arnes.*

Certificate No. *825-253.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Juan Y. Crespi.*

Service: *Brgt. A. Porto Rico U. S. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 5-1909</i> | <i>May 25-1917</i> | <i>Francisca Garcia</i> | <i>June 5-1909</i> | <i>Oct 1-1922</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None.*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending Feb. 7-1912 date of remarriage.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Abbie J.*

Certificate No. *763425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A Place*

Service: *1st Sgt - A 12 N. H. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>June 11, 1913</i> | AUG 27 1913 | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 11 1913** 6-679

NAME:

James Placa

Certificate No.

82523-3

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 + 2

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

End

NAME: **BIBBIE S PLACE**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

763425

Last paid to: *763425*

Rate:

12 - 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Albert A ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1048169 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Capt G 45 US Inf

Disability: Complete Ing hernia

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 10 | | 13 June 1901 | 25 Aug 1902 | | | | |
| Reul 18 | | Aug 5 1920 | Jan 28 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38764 Home: 6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Allen J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 29753

Certificate No. 901437 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P G 138 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res 14 | 6 | Nov 07 '17 | Mich 08 | | 30 | June 10 1918 | |
| Res 15 | 15 | MAY 1912 | 20 JUN 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 18 | Nov 4, 1915 | Feby 1, 1916 | | | | |

Fees: 21. Nov 4, 1920 A. 1/21 1921 Accrued order dated AUG. 4 1921

payable to widow... Jane

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 29753 Home: AUG 19 1921 6-691

| NAME: Albert A Place | | | | 10369 | | | | Certificate No. 1048169 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 HEO | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | AMP | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 NDB | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 SER | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LSL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 54 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 54 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 54 | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: Allen J Place | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 901437 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------|----------|------|---------|-----------------------------|------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 4 | 45 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 4 | 45 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11/23/11 | 7 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 90 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 7 36 | 2 | | 4 54 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 21 43 90 | 3 | | 4 54 | 3 | | 4 152 | 3 | | 4 152 | 3 | 4 152 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 7 45 | 4 | | 4 54 | 4 | | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 150 | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 90 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 4 45 | 2 | | 4 54 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 4 45 | 3 | | 4 54 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 45 | 4 | | 4 54 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 90 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 4 45 | 2 | | 4 54 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 90 | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 4 45 | 3 | | 4 54 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 90 | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 45 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 90 | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Alice L.*

Certificate No. *881.468* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Dr. Battery 1st Ills L. Army*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>July 2, 1917</i> | <i>Dec 27, 1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3475-1919</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Amy L.*

Certificate No. *431.887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel S.*

Service: *Lt. Co G 18 Ind Vol Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908</i> | <i>9 Oct. 1896</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>24</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Alice L. Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 881468

Last paid to:

Date: *5-30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 ^{13/20} / 26 ⁶⁷ | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Amy L. Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 431887

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Date: *2-25-30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 23 | 1911. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1927. | 1 | | 9 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 16 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 0 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 1 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 36 CHECK CANCELLED |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 20 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 64 36 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 64 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Place Angeline* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *367.699* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Place*

Service: *Priv. G, 8," Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>22 Mch. 1893</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 16, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Mich. 30, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 1174095 Dated 4 April 16. Cancelled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Place Annette L.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *386195* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James P. Place*

Service: *1 Lt + Adj. 1 Minn. & I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>2 Oct 91</i> | <i>15 Nov 93</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>about Dec 28/10</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 - 1911</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>P. M. NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Angeline Place</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>367699</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>56 Annette L. Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>386195</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 ✓ | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 ✓ | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 36 ✓ | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(2-P. A. C.)

NAME: *Place Annie A*

Certificate No. *8876* NAVY WIDOW. ^{Law} Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: *Edward N. Pl*

Service: *Acty & Metro Mate U.S. Sacramento*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | <i>20. Apr 93</i> | | | |
| | | <i>20 Sept 8-1916</i> | | | | |

Fee: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

9/28/16 Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1916* Check No. *3013479* Dated *11/14/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Letter of 20 Dec to Gen Dir 11/7/16*

Died *1-1-1916* Reimbursement order dated *11-17*

Former Roll No. payable to *Nelson W Place*

6-576

NAME:

10 Annie A. Place

Certificate No.

8876

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 20.

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 2 | 20 ⁹³ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place, Augusta A. (Insane)

Certificate No. 558,875 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pri, 7 15 N. H.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig 8</u> | | <u>12 May, 1903</u> | <u>28 Aug., 1903</u> | | | |
| <u>12</u> | | <u>19 APRIL 1908.</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/1910 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by P. M. Authority filed with Nov., 1903. voucher. Deposition
Payable to Ellen M. Corliss, Gdn.

Former Roll No. 73. **BOSTON, MASS.** Gen-57 High St Walham Mass
6/10

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Augusta B.

Certificate No. 849,954 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pr G. 13 N. Y. S. Mil and Capt H. 15 N. Y. Eng

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>70</u> | | <u>June 1, 1917</u> | <u>July 31, 1918</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Oct 6, 1917</u> | <u>H</u> | | | |
| | | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |

Fees: \$10 Milo. B. Stevens & Co. 5/23/18

Transferred from **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 8 1918

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *361341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. C. 1st U.S. Vol. Ho. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1913*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri. 15</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Apr 1910</i> | <i>5 May 1910</i> | <i>Pri. 20</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>15 Jan. 1915</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>inc'd</i> | <i>MAY 18 1915</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1916*

Died: *Sept 15 1916* Accrued order dated *Nov. 9 1917*

Remarks: *payable to widow Laura G. Place*

Transferred to: *R#2. J. North Troy, Vt.*

Check No. *2646388* Dated *OCT 4 1916* canceled.

Former Roll No. *CIVIL WAR.* Home: *MAY 28 1915*
NOV 16 1917 6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Benjamin F.*

Certificate No. *361341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 1st U.S. Vol. Ho. A.*

Disability: *mal. pris.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev. and Inc.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>20 Jan. 1909</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$2. P. & B. Paid*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-651

| NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>361341</i> | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------|------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1910</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>15 - 24⁵⁰ 27</i> | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 45-</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 45-</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>8 45-</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 45-</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 45-</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 81</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 45-</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 45-</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 45-</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 81</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 45-47</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>DEC 4 64⁸⁰</i> | | 4 | | <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i> | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>J.</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 44⁶⁰</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 45-</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 64⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin F. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>361341</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|------------------------|-------|----------|------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4-1909</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 40⁹³</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 42</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>CONCORD</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>DROPPED</i> | | 3 | | <i>ALLOW UNDER ACT</i> | | 3 | | <i>FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Benjamin F

Certificate No. 361341 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 1st Lt. Vol 76 A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <u>12</u> | <u>14 July 1890</u> | <u>3 Jan 1891</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR.**

Former Roll No. 8127 Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Caroline F

Certificate No. 236431 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel G

Service: Pr to 5 R. I. H. A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Org</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>14 Oct. 1886</u> | <u>5 June 1893</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/5/93 PM Bureau notified: 1893

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON MASS RFD 1
Egleville Conn 6-679

| NAME: <i>Benjamin F Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>361341</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|---|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1906</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | CONCORD DROPTED TO ALLOW UNDER CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Caroline F Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3317</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>1428628</i> | | | 2 | <i>64/13</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Caroline L.* 43022.

Certificate No. *37400.2* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph T.*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 144 Ind.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>4 May 1893</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <i>2/20/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>2/26/15</i> payable to <i>Mary C Morgan</i> | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 20-1914</i> Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>39782 Act</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~275.905~~

Certificate No. *878.387* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr C 32 Ovd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 18 | 27 Feb 07 | 28 June 07 | Inc. | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 50 | 20 May 12 | 12 Sep 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 19 | 3 Mar 1914 | 25 Apr 1914 | Inc. | 72 | Dec 19-1921 | MAR 25 1922 |
| Fees: <i>22¹⁰ 3 Mch 1919</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>(11)</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: <i>Alger 0</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>132-03</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Place Charles**

Certificate No. **878,387** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt C 52 O V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOME-Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | 72 | Dec 19, 1921 | | | |
| | | | | Dis: Sept 5, 1924 | Reported: SEP 12 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: Ch not delivered - R.R. | |
| Died Sept 5, 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1924 payable to widow Jane Place | | | | R.R. 5 Lima Ohio | |

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Place, Charles A.**

Certificate No. **1,001,576** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 8, 1907.**

Service: **1 Sgt. A, 12 N.H.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|--|------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 19 Feb. 1907 | 4 May 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 3 Mch. 1910 | 19 Mch. 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| 40 | | | | Transferred from: | | | |
| Med: 7/6/13 | | Bureau notified: 7/13/13 | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| Died 16 May 1913, payable to widow Abbie S. Place Order 27 Aug 1913 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 97 n.b. | | | | Home: 221 Waldo St. - Prov. R.I. | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|
| NAME CHARLES PLACE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees 878387 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 28 76 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles A. Place | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 20946 | | 1,001,576 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----------|-----|------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 8 | | | | | Rate: 30 30 | | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7/3 | 2 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 13 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 153673 | | | 2 | Cancelled. | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9/5 | 723 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place, Charles H.* 28016 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB 0th, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt C. 24 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue <i>12</i> | | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>JUN 12 1907</i> | Reissue <i>19</i> | | <i>8 June 1912</i> | |
| Inc <i>15</i> | | <i>24 July 1911</i> | <i>AUG 2 1911</i> | <i>22</i> | | <i>22 Apr. 1916</i> | <i>APR 9 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>32</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

37365

Former Roll No. *49501* Act June 27-'98 Home:

6-661

NAME: *Place Charles M.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *200.207* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Priv. 2nd U.S. Col.*

Disability: *Injury of left side of chest and res. disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen & Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>19 May 1912</i> | <i>12 June 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *L. Daniel O. Boren. Paid.*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1912*

Remarks: *Claim for reimbursement, Order dated Nov. 29 1912*
Payable to Samuel P. Place

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Place Charles M.*

Certificate No. *200207*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Out. D. 2^d U. S. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 20</i> | | <i>17 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>25 Sept. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Civil War*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890**

Home: *475 1/2 - ...* 6-061

NAME: *Place Charles W.*

Certificate No. *435274*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr. C. 5th Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *20%*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 15</i> | | <i>8 mch. 1907</i> | <i>15 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Incr. 20</i> | | <i>1 May 1911</i> | <i>10 May 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis. 21</i> | | <i>5 June 1912</i> | <i>13 mch. 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1917*

Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1917 3-888**

Remarks: *Check No. 4388730 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

*Had May 4 1917 Accepted order dated AUG 9 1918 110 Pleasant St
able to widow Sazona A. Place Canastota*

Former Roll No. *1276* **AUG 22 1918 ORIGINAL**

Home: *N.Y.* 6-061

| NAME: <i>Charles M. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>200.207</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------------|-------|-----|------------------|-------------------|-------|----------|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>20-</i> | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 80⁵³</i> | | 4 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>20 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>Dropped to</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 12 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>16 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Charles W. Place</i> DEAD. <i>wt of May 11, 19</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>21072</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Sept. 27 @ 12</i> | | | | | | Rate: 15 <i>21</i> | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 63</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 50</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10/28 17 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>7 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 63</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | <i>6</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 60. 8. 97</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 63</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | <i>63</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 63</i> | 1918. | 1 | | DEAD | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 2 | | <i>8/29 42 70</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 3 | | <i>76</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 63</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Place Claudine.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26355 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *20052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp A 88 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 24 | 3 Aug 1907 | 24 Jan 1908 | Inc. | 24 | July 31, 1915 | DEC 4 1915 |
| Reis | 28 | 23 May 1912 | 25 Nov 1912 | " | 30 | July 31, 1920 | |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/25/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Scranton Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18178 & L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Place Danford W.* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *1.139.497* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Bl. Cav Ord. Dept U S Army*

Disability: *Injury of Stomach March*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Org | 6 | 15 Aug 1901 | 26 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Claudine Place* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *200052*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1908* Rate: *12 1/2¢* ~~10 50~~

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 54 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 54 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 54 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 4 54 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 | 1916. 1 | 4 54 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 8 36 | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 8 36 | 1912. 3 | 9 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | 4 141 | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 36 | 1912. 4 | 26 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 50 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 14 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 54 | 1917. 4 | 4 72 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 | 1914. 1 | 4 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 54 | 1918. 2 | 4 72 | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 | 1914. 3 | 4 54 | 1918. 3 | 4 72 | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 | 1914. 4 | 4 54 | 1918. 4 | 4 132 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Danford W. Place* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *1.139.497*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 18 | 1915. 1 | 4 18 | 1919. 1 | 4 18 | 1923. 1 | 19 4/8 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 18 | 1915. 2 | 4 18 | 1919. 2 | 4 18 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 6 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 18 | 1915. 3 | 4 18 | 1919. 3 | 4 18 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 6 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 6 18 | 1915. 4 | 4 18 | 1919. 4 | 4 18 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 6 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 18 | 1916. 1 | 4 18 | 1920. 1 | 4 18 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 6 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 9 18 | 1912. 2 | 7 18 | 1916. 2 | 4 18 | 1920. 2 | 4 18 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 6 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 7 18 | 1912. 3 | 5 18 | 1916. 3 | 4 18 | 1920. 3 | 4 18 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 6 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 7 18 | 1912. 4 | 4 18 | 1916. 4 | 4 18 | 1920. 4 | 4 18 | 1924. 4 | 4 4 6 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 18 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 18 | 1921. 1 | 4 18 | 1925. 1 | 15 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 9 18 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 18 | 1921. 2 | 4 18 | 1925. 2 | 6 4 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 6 18 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 18 | 1921. 3 | 4 18 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 7 18 | 1913. 4 | 4 18 | 1917. 4 | 4 18 | 1921. 4 | 4 18 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 18 | 1914. 1 | 4 18 | 1918. 1 | 4 18 | 1922. 1 | 4 18 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 8 18 | 1914. 2 | 4 18 | 1918. 2 | 4 18 | 1922. 2 | 4 18 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 18 | 1914. 3 | 4 18 | 1918. 3 | 4 18 | 1922. 3 | 4 18 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 18 | 1914. 4 | 4 18 | 1918. 4 | 4 18 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Place - Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.) **16753**

Certificate No. *453846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: *Pr C 1" Mich & C* *28950 30991*

Disability: *then & res dis heart* *MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>29 June 04</i> | <i>17 Nov 04</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>June 28. 1918</i> | <i>Oct. 7. 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Jan 1911</i> | <i>Jan 24 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>July 19. 1911</i> | <i>Aug 12. 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Died Feb 20 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 3 1920* *Boyle*

former Alma P. Knapp *Patterville*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* *FEB 26 1920* Transferred to: *Mich.*

Died: *Feb 20 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1920*

Remarks: *William J. Mc Gurren, Gdn.*
App'd Jan 30 1920 by Probate Court
Rest. of Mich. Bond \$ 10000

Ev. filed with Auditor

Former Roll No. *OCT 19 1918 350* *SEP 10 1920 ORIGINAL* Home: **11421** 6-081

NAME: *Place, Daniel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *499.211* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. - D. - 5" O. N. Art.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>16 Sept. 1903</i> | <i>23 Jan. 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>20 Nov 1907</i> | <i>23 March 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Inc Refs*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1908* Bureau notified: *Rep. by Com. Apr. 8/08*
4/13/08

Remarks: *1304 - 2" St., San Diego, Cal*

Former Roll No. *3/259/12 - 227/10 - 545/3* Home: 6-081

| NAME: <i>Daniel Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>453846</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|------------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>32 32</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>William J. McGuffin, Gdn. ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 48- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 37 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 70 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 96. | Nov 2-17. Attached cty | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | DEAD | to be filed with same | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 18 37 13 | after execution | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 440 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Daniel P. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>499.211</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>14 17.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 26 | 49 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place, Duty*

Certificate No. *727,312* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. 10 Batty. R. I. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>20 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DIED 12/28/07 REP BY Com. Rec. Sec. # 5615 - 79 3/16/08 - 12⁵⁰*
Feb. 10, 1908

Former Roll No. *1671* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place, Ebenezer B.*

Certificate No. *913 192* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt 7 11th Conn. V. Q.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 14 | Mch 1912 | 27 Mch 1912 | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch 9, 1917</i> | <i>Sept 20, 1917</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>25 24 May 1912</i> | <i>12 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *26* *Feb 20 1920* Accrued order dated *...* payable to widow *Martha*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1920*

Remarks:

JUN 30 1920

Former Roll No. *516* JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Duty Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>727,312</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 12 15</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>5</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>21 46 30</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 3 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Ebenezer B. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>913198</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>15 25 30 40</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>15 25 30 40</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT-FEB-6-1917</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 47 22</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>25 notice</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>7/19 22 67</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>13 12/30</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>26</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>5 114 17</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 108</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>3/29</i> |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place, Ebenezer B

Certificate No. 913 192 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Pr. Co. 7. 11" Bonn. & D

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 Aug 1902 | 24 Feb. 1903 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 516 **JUN 27 1890** **Home:** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Eda A.

Certificate No. 918076 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edmund D.

Service: Sgt. I 15th Ill. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jun 3 1922 ^R | Aug 22 1922 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 26 1922** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ebenezer B Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>913192</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: EDA A. PLACE | | | | Certificate No. 918076 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 XXX
 2 10 B-A 60
 3 11 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1908. 1 3 1 4 30
 2 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4
 1909. 1
 2
 3
 4
 1910. 1
 2
 3
 4

9/12 61-
GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 1 1922

NAME: *Place, Edmund D* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *839906* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt L 15 Ill V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 Apr 1907</i> | <i>19 Dec 1907</i> | 25 | 28 | Oct 1912 | <i>4 June 1913</i> |
| | | 15 18 1912 | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>30</i> | | <i>7 Apr 1917</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | <i>40</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Reis 72 Apr 4, 1921 - June 20, 1921*

Died: *May 24, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 9 1922* *Ending May 24, 1922 - date of death*

Admitted to N. M. M. P. *2 McKelvey* *Pay Eda A. widow*

Discharged from N. M. P. *23 1921* *JUN 5/24 1922 Accrued order dated .. 8-22-22..*

Former Roll No. *526 JUN 27 1890* Home: *NOV 18 1920 AUG 26 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Place Edward* 26451 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *134877* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. I 122 Penn Inf.*

Disability: *Shell wound left leg + files*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17 5 Apr 1905 | 22 June 1905 | | | | |
| | | <i>Reis 20 27 Jan. 1911</i> | <i>9 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>32</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | <i>REIS 22 23 May 1912</i> | <i>7 Dec - 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: *Nov 27 1920* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1921*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/9/11* Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. *12/7/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to: *payable to widow Elizabeth D Place*

Died: *Nov 27, 1920 (letter)* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1920* *Transferred to: West Union, Iowa*

Remarks: *Lima Iowa*

Former Roll No. *18-222* Home: *JUL 22 1921* 6-681

NAME: *Edmund D. Place* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *839906* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Last paid to: *Rate: \$2.00 \$30.40 \$50.72* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 75 | 1919. 3 | 4 120 | 1923. 3 | 12/6 24420 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | 4 120 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 18 60 | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 9 | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 75 | 1920. 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 10 | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 75 | 1920. 3 | 4 151 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 22 | 1916. 4 | 4 75 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 75 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 12 08 | 1913. 2 | 62.48 | 1917. 2 | 4 79.50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 12 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 90 | 1921. 3 | 4 216 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 12 | 1913. 4 | 4 75 | 1917. 4 | 4 90 | 1921. 4 | 4 216 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 75 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 216 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 11 | 1914. 2 | 4 75 | 1918. 2 | 4 90 | 1922. 2 | 4 216 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 75 | 1918. 3 | 4 108 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 11 | 1914. 4 | 4 75 | 1918. 4 | 4 120 | 1922. 4 | 19/12 50 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | 106/8 |

NAME: *Edward Place* Certificate No. *134877*

Last paid to: *Rate: APR 4 1908 20.17 22.50 32* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 | 1915. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 17 57.70 | 1915. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1919. 2 | 4 96 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | 1915. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1919. 3 | 4 96 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1919. 4 | 4 96 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 2 | 4 96 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 13 01 | 1912. 3 | 8 | 1916. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 3 | 4 133.80 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 51 | 1912. 4 | 7 | 1916. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 51 | 1913. 1 | 18.42 60 | 1917. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 8 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 67.60 | 1921. 3 | 8/3 90 | 1925. 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1917. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 4 | GROUP 1 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 | 1914. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1918. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 7 | 1914. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1918. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 | 1914. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1918. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 | 1914. 4 | 4 67.60 | 1918. 4 | 4 103.60 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | 12 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Edward E.

Certificate No. 316,016 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Act of June 7, 1892 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. E-56

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dup | 14 | Oct. 1897 | 27 Apr. 1906 | Inc | 16 | June 5, 14 | Sept 16, 14 |
| Reis. | 2 | 7 June 1910 | 20 June 1910 | ✓ 24 | 2 | June 5, 18 | SW |
| Reis. | 14 | 18 May, 1912 | 5 Aug, 1912 | 27 | 2 | June 5, 15 | |
| Fees: | | | | ✓ 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | 38 | | June 5, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>109.</u> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Place Effie

Certificate No. 391,529 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Arthur A

Service: Pt F 3 Mich Vol Inf & K 1 N.Y. Vol Cav

2-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | MARCH 4, 1927 | APR 25 1927 | | | |
| Died | | <u>July 3, 1927</u> | | | | |
| Reported | | | JUL 7 1927 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: EDWARD E. PLACE,

Act of May 11, 1912. 21188

Certificate No. 316.016

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~52.50~~ ~~30.50~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 |
| 2 | 5 18 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 |
| 3 | 5 | 3 | 9 44.83 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | Inc. 172 | 3 | 4 50 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 43.50 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1909. 1 | 4 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans to Mo. |
| 2 | 5 | 2 | | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payroll Card |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 49.50 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 43.50 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 | 1914. 1 | 4 43.50 | 1918. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 43.50 | 2 | 4 49.50 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 35.40 | 3 | 4 48.50 | 3 | 4 88.13 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 49.50 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME

EFFIE PLACE

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

391529

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

To Sis 7/7

(S-P. A. S.)

16761

NAME: *Place Effie*

Certificate No. *391.529* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Arthur A. Place*

Service: *Pl F 3rd Mich V. Inf Co. 1st N.Y. V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Feb 93</i> | <i>24 Feb 94</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6174* 6-679

(S-P. A. S.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Place Eliza*

Certificate No. *840.254* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Samuel.*

Service: *Priv Pl 113th Illinois Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>80.5</i> | | | <i>Married 1899</i> | | | |
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>October 10, 1916</i> | <i>March 2, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 14 1918** 6-679

NAME:

Effie Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

391.529

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 9 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 8 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 9 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 8 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 10 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 9 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 61.13 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 8 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 9 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 16/11 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:

Eliza Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840.254

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 85.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | MAR 26 310 67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | 5 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Elizabeth 155

Certificate No. 455013 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Whealin

Service: Pt. 76 25 U.S.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | mar 9-1896 | nov 12-1897 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: 12/25/09 P.M. Bureau notified: OCT 28 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 6-679

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Elizabeth DEAD

Certificate No. 835051 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Russell

Service: Co. F. 21 Me. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>Oct 6. 1916</u> | <u>Dec 4. 1917</u> | | | |
| | | <u>Oct 6. 1915</u> | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1917 6-679

| NAME: 155 Elizabeth Place GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 455013 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

6-361

| NAME: Elizabeth Place | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 835051 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

6-361

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME PLACE ELIZABETH D

Certificate No. **922671** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **Edward**

Service **Pt I 122nd Pa Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Sept. 18, 1922 | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 18, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 7 1925 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

Died *1/18* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *4-23-25*
 payable to *Leta P. Cornish*
119 Otter St.
West Union, Iowa

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: PLACE, ELIZABETH D.

Certificate No. **922,671** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War Special Act.**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Priv. I, 122d Penn. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | Sept. 18, 1922 | Oct. 31, 1922 | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NOV 8 1922 679

NAME **ELIZABETH D PLACE**
 Certificate No.

Fee **922671**

Civil War.

WIDOW

Special Act 1

| RATE-- | 30 | 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4-30 | 4-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4-80 | 4-30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4-80 | 4-30 | 5/15 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4-30 | 4-80 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **ELIZABETH D. PLACE**

Civil War Act

Certificate No. **922,671**

| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 28 | 46 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 12 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 11 6 | 30 | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Place Elizabeth J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *534306* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Place Francis A.*

Service: *Pt Co B. 1st Mo. Sm. V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>28 May 1902</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>176</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Place Elizabeth V.* **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *340,842* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Co E 12th R. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 MARCH '86 | <i>17 Aug. 1892</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 3, 1914 D.V.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept. 17, 1914</i> Check No. <i>5467048</i> Dated <i>4 Sept. 1914</i> Canceled. | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>29</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: Elizabeth J. Place | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 534.306 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------|------|-------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 14 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Elizabeth V. Place | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW 3357 | | | | Certificate No. 340,842 | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|------|-------------------------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DECEASED | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 15 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 12 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 13 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 16 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 22 36 | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 27 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 16 | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 21 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place, Ellen A.

Certificate No. 642,214 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George S. Place alias George S. Williams

Service: Pri Batty Co 1 R.I.L.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>873</u> | <u>Feb. 1908</u> | <u>21 April, 1908.</u> | | | |
| | <u>12</u> | <u>19 April, 1908.</u> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>4/19/12</u> <u>Am</u> | | Bureau No. <u>NOV 7 1912</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>146.</u> BOSTON, MASS. <i>Lakewood R.I.</i> 6-579 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Place Ellen L

Certificate No. 727986 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Willard

Service: Pt and Sgt. C 70 N Y Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ _____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Died: <u>July 5, 1927</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>JUL 14 1927</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Ellen A. Place</i> | | | | 10257 | | | | Certificate No. <i>642,214</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME ELLEN L. PLACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 727986 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

To Six 7/4

NAME: *Place Ellen L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *6835^a* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727986.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Willard*

Service: *Pvt Sgt. C. 70 N.Y. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Jul. 1911</i> | <i>14 Aug. 1911</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 La Boyles, Yankton D.D.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ravenna Neb.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Place Elmorah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *604919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Place*

Service: *Pri. 1st N. H. Vol. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|----------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>22nd Dec. 1902</i> | <i>17th Feb. 1906</i> | <i>Mary A.</i> | <i>22nd Dec. 1912</i> | <i>23rd Apr. 1914</i> |
| | | <i>12th 19th Apr. 1908</i> | | <i>Frank J.</i> | " " " | <i>12th Feb. 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>John</i> | " " " | <i>17th Aug. 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Lora M.</i> | " " " | <i>13th Apr. 1916</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1916 (Supp 8/10/16)*

Remarks: *Red H. English, Cdr. - Remarried Mar 11, 1916*
George W. Nelson

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR. *Feb 1906*

Former Roll No. *3929* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellen L. Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>727986</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>rr.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | <i>34⁴⁰</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 22 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Elmorah Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>604919</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|--------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----|-----|-----|--------|------|---|--|
| APR 4 1908 paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 + 2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Red in English</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | MAR 20 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 54 | 1916. | MAR 24 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 24 | 58 | | 3 | 15 | 54 | | 3 | 15 | | 54 | 3 | 15 | | 54 | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 8 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 74 | | Main | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 1 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 50 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 27 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/18 | 144 | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 55 33 | | 3 | 22 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 15 | 54 | | 4 | NOV 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Emeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 351637 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Percival

Service: Coip 26 115 Ill Inf

W ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 6 Oct 90 | 10 Nov 92 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20670 JAN 16 1917

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Emeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861106 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Co C. 150 N.Y. Inf and F. 60 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUED. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 25 | July 15, 1918 | Oct 8, 1919 | | | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GRAND Transferred to:

Died: May 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FE 20 1010 6-679

NAME: *Emeline Place* 9405 Certificate No. *351637*

Last paid to: *18 20-25-30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | A | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | NT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 22 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | DD | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | WDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | ADW | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | SEP | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | SEP | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 2/7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Emeline Place* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *861.106*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 1918 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place, Emerson O.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *652586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt H 86th Ill. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>13 May 1910</i> | <i>31 May 1910</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct. 12, 1922</i> | <i>Jan. 31, 1923</i> |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Aug 29-1918</i> | <i>Sept 14-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *620* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home:

6-881

NAME PLACE EMERSON O. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 652586 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 86th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6-881

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Oct 12, 1922 | | | |

Died *Apr. 22, 1923* Reported *MAY 11 1923*

Remarks: *Died April 22, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug 1, 1923 payable to widow Katherine R. Place Eskridge, Kansas.*

NAME: *Emerson O. Place* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *652586*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* # *5072* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~General Law~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120. | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 15 | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 10 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 10 | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 12 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 151 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 9 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 111 67 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME EMERSON O PLACE
 Certificate No. 652586
 Fee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes: *4 72*, ~~*4 72*~~ CANCELED, **DEAD**, *8 5/22*, *45.60*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place, Emerson O*

Certificate No. *652586* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt A. 86 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 21 Feb-1907</i> | <i>17 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *620 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Emerson R.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 28248

Certificate No. *1044642* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. B & Gt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Oct., 1907.</i> | <i>FEB 17 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 22 1915</i> | <i>June 12, 1916</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>May 31, 1912</i> | <i>Mar 10, 1913</i> | <i>24</i> | | <i>Sept 22 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>35</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

37613

Former Roll No. *49841* Home: **JUL 8 1918**

6-681

| NAME: Emerson O. Place | | | | Certificate No. 652586 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 34.87 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | SPECIAL ACT. | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Emerson R. Place | | | | Certificate No. 1044642 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: JAN 1908 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4/3 | 11.60 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 105 | | 1 | 4 | 50 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 136.50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | Trans to Mo. | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | Payment Card | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 19 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 3/3 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Place Emily* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 39

Certificate No. *256.923* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co K 3rd N. H.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>June 23, 1888</i> | <i>June 19, 1889</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* 6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Place Eunice W**

Certificate No. **929770** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier **Jesse W.**

Service **Pvt. Co.D. 13th Reg. New Hampshire Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 19, 1922 | March 3, 1923 | | | |

Died: Reported:

Remarks:

MAR 16 1923

| NAME: 39 <i>Emily Place</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 256923 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908. | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 2 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 3 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 2 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | 1928. | 3 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1928. | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 2 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 2 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922 | | | | |

| NAME Eunice W. Place ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 929,770 Fees None | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4/17-135 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 26-30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | B-4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

*Rate destroyed
See records under
Act July 3/26
C.W. 973263*

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Place Eunice W FORMER**

Certificate No. **973263** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **Thomas Boodry**

Service **Pt B 30 Me Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 50 | Nov 26 1926 [^] | May 4 1927 | | | |
| Died Nov. 26, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 17 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: educt subq.payments under Ctf.929770 as widow of Jesse W Place. | | | | | | |

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Place Eva** **58,025**

Certificate No. **553121** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: **Henry O.**

Service: **Pt. M. I. O.V.H.A.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 8 | 3 Dec. 1902 | 28 May 1903 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| For INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 573 | | | | | | |

6-279

NAME Eunice W Place FORMER

Certificate No. 973263

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

Pa @ 30 to 6/4/27

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 6-125.33 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Eva J Place

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

553121

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

PI 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 19 | 30 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 84 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Place, Eve W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *553.006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Place, Armstrong B.*

Service: *Corpl. Co. B 5th N.Y. V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>26 May 1903</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>216</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME *Place, Ferdinand* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *254,445* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr K 18 N Y V Cav*

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Jan 25, 1924</i> Reported <i>FEB 9 - 1924</i> | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Jck</i> | |

NAME: *Place Ferdinand* 15.998 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *254.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~88786~~
~~43161~~

Service: *Pv. Co. 18th N.Y. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Res. | 50 | June '09 | June '09 | Inc. | 18 | May 23, 1913 | |
| " | 50 | MAY 20 - 1912 | DEC 17 1912 | " | 24 | May 23, 1917 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | " | 30 | May 23, 1922 | <i>July 7, 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | | 30 JUN 10 1910 | | | |
| | | | | <i>40 May 23, 1919</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16.882 G.L.</i> | | | | Home: 14521 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Place Ferdinand* 16882 (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *254.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pv Co K 18 NY VC*

Disability: *chron. diarr. and res. indigestion and res. dis. of return*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>June 3 Oct 1900</i> | <i>June 01</i> | | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19489</i> | | | | Home: 6-681 | | | |

NAME: Ferdinand Place

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 254 445

Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 10 Rate: ~~10~~ 20

Remarks: 30 40 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | Inc 93 27 | 0 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | 1 | 4 | | 1927. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁰⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 56 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Paym Card | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 35 80 | | 3 | 5 | 54 92 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

NAME: Ferdinand Place

Certificate No. 254 445

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

DETROIT ACT OF FEB 6, 1907 GROUP 3

NAME: Place Frances (S-P. A. 2a)
 441784

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Delevan C.

Service: Pt. C 32 N.Y. V. Inf. 6-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: March 24, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported: APR 8 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Place Frances (S-P. A. 2.)
 441784 58,075

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Delevan C.

Service: Pt. C 32 N.Y. V.I.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| 77 | 8 | 9 Sept 1896 | 10 Apr 1897 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: " | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 202, OCT 23 1916 6-273 | | | | | | |

NAME **FRANCES PLACE** Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **441784** 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Fee **441784**

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Frances Place* Act of April 19, 1908, Certificate No. *441784*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: ~~30~~ *25* 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME **Place Frank** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1,084,320** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Maj 157 N Y V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 27, 1923 | Sept 22, 1923 | | |
| | | | | Died June 21, 1924 | Reported JUL 10 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/1/24 | |
| | | OCT 3 1923 | | | |

NAME **Place Frank** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,084,320** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Maj 157 Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Disc | 10 | 11 June 1906 | 17 July 1906 | Reis | 25 | May 18, 1912 | Aug 9 - 1912 |
| Reis | 12 | 14 Feb 1907 | 27 Feb 1907 | Reis | 25 | 18 May 1912 | 9 Dec 1912 |
| Disc | 15 | 9 June 1908 | 9 July 1908 | Inc. | 30 | 8 June 1913 | 13 Sep 1913 |
| No atty. | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated **9 Aug 1912**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **FRANK PLACE**

Certificate No. **1084320**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 20x 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Place Frank Place*

Certificate No. **1084320**

Last paid to:

Rate:

19 75 25 30 40 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 7 | 30 | 1911. 1 6 | 75 | 1915. 1 4 | 90 | 1919. 1 4 | 120 | 1923. 1 4 | 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 5 | 33 ³³ | 2 7 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 120 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 6 | 36 | 3 7 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 120 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 9 | | 4 7 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 120 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 8 | | 1912. 1 6 | | 1916. 1 4 | 90 | 1920. 1 4 | 120 | 1924. 1 4 | 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 8 | | 2 6 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 120 | 2 4 | 50 | 2 | |
| 3 6 | 26 | 3 9 | 15 ³³ | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 141 | 3 4 | 50 | 3 | |
| 4 5 | 45 | 4 8 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 4 | 50 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 7 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 | 90 | 1921. 1 4 | 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 5 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 | | OCT 8 1923 | 75 | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 4 | | 1914. 1 4 | 90 | 1918. 1 4 | 90 | 1922. 1 4 | 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 6 | | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 90 | 2 4 | 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 | | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 90 | 3 4 | 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 18 | | 4 4 | 90 | 4 4 | 128 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

Trans to No. 4
Payment Card

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME PLACE, FRANK G.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1220024

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. K, 3rd N Y Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------|---------------|-------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec. 27, 1921 ^a | Feb. 10, 1923 | | | Jan. 31, 1923 | APR 21 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Alfred, New York</i> | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Jan. 31, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAY 11 1923</i> | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow <i>Desdemona E. C. Place,</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>FLB 24 1923</i> | | | |

NAME: *Place George*

26593 ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ (P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *677317*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt A 15 Ohio Inf*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| 10 | 18 | Mich 1903 | 1 Aug 1903 | Per | 15 | May 29 1912 | Feb 7. 1916 |
| 12 | 21 | Nov 1908 | 10 Jan 1908 | Per | 16 | July 4 1914 | |
| 12 | 29 | May 1912 | 4 Feb 1913 | Per | 21 | July 4 1918 | |
| | | | | | 27 | July 4 1923 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *30 Jul 4 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Weduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2 mos from May 29 1912 to July 3 1914 inclusive and also recover 2 per month from Apr 21 1918 to July 3 1910 inclusive erroneously paid under former issues

Rebr

Amount to be recovered \$103.70

407 Reissue to correct rate allow Increase

Feb 15 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME
Frank G Place

Certificate No.
1,220,024

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

20. John D Kinney & Co.

GROUP I

| RATE- | 12 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1923 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: George Place

Certificate No. 677317

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~1072~~ ~~1650~~ 30 - 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 23 | 45.30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 100.80 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

John

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place, George Albert

Certificate No. 1094389 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Sgt. Co 75th N.Y. I.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>129 May 1907</u> | <u>15 Jan 1908</u> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 19 Nov. 1907 Bureau notified: **APR 23 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 788 JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place, George E

Certificate No. 134629 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. Co 12th St. 76 Vol. Inf

Disability: mal perforans and other heart

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 76 July 1898 | 26 Sept 1899 | Priv | 29 | May 1912 | 1 Feb 1913 |
| | | | | and | 30 | 26 Aug 1912 | " " " |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Died: Apr 8 1914 Accrued order dated: Sept 16 1912

Transferred to: Mary E. H. Place payable to widow.

Died: 4/8/14 Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1914** R#1 - Farmington, N.H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12364 Home: **SEP 22 1919** 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Albert Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1094389</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>J</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| DIED 7/19 Nov 1907 REPORTED APR 23 1908 GROUP 2 <i>settlers paid 7/7/08 Settlement No. 8926</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>George E Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>734629</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>17 27/30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 51</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>TO DATE O</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>GRATE</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 51</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>GROUP I</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>10 51 25</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 51</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 51</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place George F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 26 1908 28440-8
 Certificate No. *1099426* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Q. M. Sgt. 2d Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar. 28. 1907</i> | <i>AUG 31 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accl</i> | | | <i>10 April 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: *17 Dec 08* Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Pay to widow Ella J.* DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 26 1908
 Former Roll No. *50136* Home:

NAME: *Place George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1115518* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *P Battery I 1 Ill L Art*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>13 Apr 1907</i> | <i>24 Dec 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>28 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 20 1915</i> | <i>AUG 27 1915</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>2056 Jan 20 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 APR 24 1918*
 Died: *May 22 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 5 1919* *9-1081*
 Remarks: *105 maple ave. La Porte Ind.*
May 27 1919
to Alice L. Place
 Former Roll No. *40099(a)* Home: *MTH 4/18/18* SEP - 8 1915 6-661
JAN 5 1920

| NAME: <u>George F. Place</u> | | | | | | | | | | DEAD-REPT'D DEC 26 1908 | | Certificate No. <u>1099426</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>18.5460</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>21.45</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>17.45</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>20.45</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>15.45</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>5/5 34.50</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>GROUP 1</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George H. Place</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - <u>16528</u> | | Certificate No. <u>1115518</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|--|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 32</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>2/7 52.20</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>16 SER</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>13 NDB</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <u>ABW</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>9 ABW</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>19 SER</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>17 SER</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <u>13 S.E.R.</u> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>12 N.T.</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <u>14 A.M.F.</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place George L.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1115518* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* From: **SECTION 7** APR 24 1918

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Place George J.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1030356* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 2 NY & V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 28 1907</i> | <i>JUN 28 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **MAY 29 1912**

Remarks: *Home Card 5/28/12*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: *April 4 1918 - 19-*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

George J. Place

1030.356

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7/12 4 00</i> | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | Dead | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place George K

Certificate No. 869,147 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1st Sgt. F. 17th Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>12th 4th Nov. 1891</u> | <u>7th Apr 1894</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22nd 1906 Bureau notified: July 4th 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8308 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place, George S. alias George S. Williams

Certificate No. 1106,088 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb 6 1907

Service: Pri. Batt'y. H, 1st R.I.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Reid.</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>26 Feb. 1907</u> | <u>23 May 1907</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: 4.75

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1908. Payable to widow, Ellen A. Place, Order Apr. 21, 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED: 1/3/08 REP. BY Com.

CRIPPED & REP'D. Feb. 13, 1908

Former Roll No. 11772 Home:

6-681

NAME: Place, Harriet E. CIVIL WAR 49-a (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672,413 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: formerly widow of Douglass Smith.

Service: Pt. D, 2^d Pa. H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>mar 9/08</u> | <u>jan. 12/09</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/09 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 171 6-670

NAME: Place Henry L. ~~10238~~ (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 112974.0 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr - H - 140 - Ills - Inf -

Disability:

| ISSUE | | | | ISSUE | | | |
|----------------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>oct 06</u> | <u>29 Jan '07</u> | | | | |
| <u>Revised</u> | | <u>4 June, 1912</u> | <u>21 Mai. 1913</u> | | | | |
| | | <u>18 19 Jan. 1913</u> | | | | | |
| | | <u>21 19 Jan. 1918</u> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1918 2-1081

Remarks: Edmonds-wash

Check No. 5643102 Dated DEC 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 28062- Home:

6-681

| NAME: 49-a Harriet E. Place | | | | Certificate No. 672413 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 12: | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT MARCH 8, 1901. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 9 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: Henry L. Place | | | | Certificate No. 1129740 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 6 36 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 54 | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 7 36 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 54 | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 10 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 36 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 9 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 54 | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 4 54 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 54 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: Place Hiram (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 945 781 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11 1912
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907~~

Service: Pr. Troop C. 6" U.S. Cav. 1910

Disability: 41171

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | Apr. 08 | 11 June 08 | Inc. | 20 | Apr 20 - 13 | |
| " | 15 | MAY 1 1912 | NOV 18 1912 | and | 30 | Apr 20 - 18 | July 18 - 13 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920^R

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 11, 1920 8-1081 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1920

Remarks: Died May 11, 1920 Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1922
payable to widow Sadie E., 55 Pine St., Muskegon, Mich.

Former Roll No. W. 166 W2 Home: 14703
AUG 15 1922 6-881

NAME: Place Homer D (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 741 573 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, 07
~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: Pr C 135 0 n 4 J ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 26 Oct 07 | 17 Feb 08 | Inc. | 18 | Oct. 25. 1914 | July 8. 1915 |
| Reis. | 15 | 16 May 12 | 26 June 12 | | 21 | Oct 25. 1919 | P. |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2741812 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.
Died Feb 17 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1917
payable to Clarence W. Pace - Room 62 Lansing Block,

Former Roll No. 682 - 101 20 1915 Home: Newark, Ohio
APR 3 1917

NAME: Kiram Place Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 915 781.

Last paid to: 4 JUN 1908 Rate: ~~75~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/21 | 3.27 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | Inc. | 82 ³³ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Home D Place Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 741.573

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ Remarks: 280.930

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 42 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 52 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 ⁹⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 ³ | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/1 | 85 ³ | 1912. | 1 | 4/5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 7/16 | 36 ^{1.80} | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 ³ | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 ² | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 ² | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4/16 | 44 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 ² | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 42 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place Howland* *Dead* 16238 ^(3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *356 584* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt 4th Mich V Co* *14.231.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | | <i>21 June '07</i> | <i>13 Jan '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>18 May '09</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 23/09 (3-798)</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>Apr 17-09</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19.710</i> <i>SL</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Place Huron A* 30372 ^(3-P.A.L.)

Certificate No. *854749* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. I. 99 and P. 50 Ohio* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>21 June '07</i> | <i>21 Jan '08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rate 18</i> | | <i>23 JUN 1912</i> | <i>28 FEB 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 3-1915</i> | <i>Oct. 7-1915</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>30 May 3-1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>- 12/16/15</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>1/4/16</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No 4894927 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30372</i> | | | | Home: <i>Bremen</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Howland Place*

Certificate No. *356 584*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *7-15*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>1/29/08 16.30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>7 45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | DETROIT | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>Mar 23-09 10.00</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>Pd Maria</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Huron A. Place*

Certificate No. *854749*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 8* Rate: *24*

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 54</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>17 33</i> | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 54</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 54</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>25 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 54</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 54</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>54</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Place Ira

Certificate No. 264 180 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. D. 105 O. U Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Adml</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>July 19 1890</u> | <u>Feb 28. 1891</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Apr 7 1906 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1918 Jepperson,
payable to widow Sheba O,

Former Roll No. FEB 12 1918 **ORIGINAL** Home: 6-081

NAME: Place, Isaac

Certificate No. 187,007 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A 80 N. Y.

Disability: R. scrotal hernia complete.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Inc.</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>10 Feb., 1892</u> | <u>7 June 1892</u> | | | | |
| <u>Dis</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>16 Nov. 1907</u> | <u>18 Feb. 1908</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/1911 Repts. by Com. Bureau notified: Mar. 6. 1911

Remarks: Died Feb. 7 1911. Payable to widow,
Susan M. Place, Order incl. 27 1911.

Former Roll No. 9- **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Waterville Ct 6-081

| NAME: <i>Ina Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | Certificate No. <i>264180</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1906</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD
2/27/81360 ✓
GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Isaac Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 21680 | | | | Certificate No. <i>187,007</i> | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 07 @ 17</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>17-20</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>S</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>961.80</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1960</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>860</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place - Isaac* Special Act. 17110^(A. 1.)

Certificate No. *324.196* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr K 128 NY D* 27083

Disability: *Chr diar & res dis rect - Rheu & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 24</i> | | <i>22 Sep 97</i> | <i>30 June 1900</i> | | | | |
| <i>inc 40</i> | | <i>22 June 10</i> | <i>22 July 10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *R. D. 57*

Died: *Sept 17 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1914** by P. M. at *Union City Mich*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19723* Home: **14731** G-681

NAME: *Place Isaac* 26797 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *730609* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri K 49 Ill Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>25 Mar 1907</i> | <i>17 Dec 1907</i> | <i>inc 30</i> | | <i>7 Apr 1917</i> | <i>12 July 1917</i> |
| <i>Reis 28</i> | | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>17 Dec. 1912</i> | <i>40</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912~~ *12/17/10*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Palmer Neb*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R 4*

Former Roll No. *27538 Ag.* Home: G-681

| NAME: <i>Place - Isaac</i> | | | | Special Act. | | | | Certificate No. <i>324,196</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: 120 <i>40</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | | 120 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 9 | | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | | 120 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 8 | | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 9 | | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 72 | 1 | 4 | | 120 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 10 72 | 2 | 4 | | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 72 | 3 | 4 | | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 72 | 4 | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 72 | 1 | 4 | | 120 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 7 72 | 2 | 4 | | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 13 110.40 | 3 | 4 | | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 120 | 4 | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| CK 6379283 4 Canceled | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Isaac Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>730609</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> | | | | Rate: 120 <i>25 30 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1908 55 80</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 120 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 2-17 55 | 1 | 9 | | 4 75 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 50 |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | 2 | 8 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 50 |
| | 3 | | 9 38 | 3 | 9 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 141 | | 3 | | 4 50 |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | 4 | 7 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1925. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 8 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 8 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 8 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 1 | 4 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | 4 150 |
| | 2 | | 7 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 |
| | 3 | | 8 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 |
| | 4 | | 7 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | 4 128 | | 4 | | 4 150 |
| GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans to Mo. Payment Card | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Place Isaac

Certificate No.

730,609

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 49 Ill Inf

Disability

1 JS

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | 27 Oct. 19-1927 | March 23-1928 | | | |
| | | | | | | Died June 28 1926 |
| | | | | | | Reported JUL 14 1926 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: chh |

NAME:

Place Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1217688

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt C 4 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Jan 8 1921 | Jan 20 1923 | | | | |

Fees:

\$20 Fred B Rhodes Pd 2/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 25 1923 e-681

NAME TSAAC PLACE.

Certificate No.

730609

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|-------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 74 72 | 50 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Isaac Place | | | | Certificate No. 1217688 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

1923. fee 2/1 358
25 15
3 15

6-681

NAME: *Place Israel A* (S-P. A. 1) 30426

Certificate No. *521403* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. G. 138 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>26 July 07</i> | <i>27 Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 June 08* Bureau notified: *7/8/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30426* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-001

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Place Jacob S.**

Certificate No. **731,579** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt G, 50th Pa Vol Inf**

Disability:

6-001

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 72 | Oct 29, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

Died *Sept. 22, 1924* Reported **OCT 8 - 1924**

Remarks: *Ck - Letter 10/4/24*

Died *Apr. 21 1924* Accrued order dated **APR 9 1925**

payable to widow *Annie L. Place*

Leasburg, Mo.

NAME:

Israel A Place

Certificate No.

521403

NOV 4 1907 @ 10 ^{Rate:} *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4x572 42 50
12 3-6
GROUP 2

NAME JACOB S PLACE

Certificate No. 731579

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

154560

CANCELLED

6-6571

NAME: *Place Jacob S* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *731579* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt 50 Co U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| 12 | 21 | Feb 1907 | 14 May 1907 | 18 | 25 | May 1912 | 13 Jan 1912 |
| 15 | 15 | Dec 1911 | 21 Dec 1910 | INC. | 21 | Dec 9, 1915 | Apr 12, 1916 th |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1121 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME: *Place James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *125185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1917*

Service: *Pvt 2 Batta. 18 U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 4 | Sept 90 | 25 Sept 91 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 10 | 27 May 12 | 23 Dec-12 | INC. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 27 | Sept 9, 1913 | May 4, 1914 | INC. | 72 | March 30-1921 | JUN 1 1921 |
| Fees: <i>27 Sept. 9, 1918</i> <i>fw</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 24 1927 62</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Jacob S Place</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. <i>731579</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 1 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 54 | 3 | 4 | 79 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 54 | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James Place</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | Certificate No. <i>125185</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12.15</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 114 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 163 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 110 ⁷⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Place, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117797* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Prs 126 reg I*

Disability: *Shell wd ll-thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen 7</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>9 Aug 1905</i> | <i>26 Oct 1905</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 5 1911</i> | <i>JUN 17 1915</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>8 Dec 1907</i> | <i>20 Feb 1908</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 5 1919</i> | | <i>see</i> |
| <i>Release</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Aug 29 1912</i> | <i>July 5 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *20. J. Lockwood & Co.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 14, 1917* Bureau notified *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4601703 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 7 1915* C-681

NAME: *Place, James* 281,740 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466,749* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Chemth- 9-10 - OTCav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Jan 09</i> | <i>15 Feb 09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *7:30* Bureau notified *MAR 20 1911* *ck = 330782 for audit 3/21/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *nd* Home: C-681

| NAME: <i>James Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>117797</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <i>1900 14</i> | | | | Rate: <i>7 1/2</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 7 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 8 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>8 52 00</i> | 1912. | 2 | 5 | |
| 1908. | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1912. | 3 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | <i>8</i> | 1912. | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 1/2</i> | <i>7 1/2</i> |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>6</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>6</i> | 1913. | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>6</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>6</i> | 1914. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>5</i> | 1914. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>54 80</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>54</i> |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1916. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1917. | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1918. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Place</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4-1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>466749</i> | | | |
| Rate: <i>15-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>281.740</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | <i>4/14</i> | <i>12</i> |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 41.80</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | <i>13 45</i> | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | <i>10 45</i> | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | <i>12 45</i> | 1914. | 4 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| | | | | 1915. | 4 | | |

*Died 3/7/11 Paid to Mary Ann Place
Widow, Add Tampa Bay*

NAME: *Place James* (3-P. A. 1) *251740*

Certificate No. *466749* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Blksmith G10 ovlav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 7 Sept 04 | 14 Oct 04. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *763* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Place James* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 1) *251750*

Certificate No. *645966* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr H 15 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 20 Sept 05 | 1 Nov 05 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4/13* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1913** Check No. *3298011* Dated *Dec 4/13* Canceled.

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Lima O.*

Former Roll No. *764* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place James A.*

Certificate No. *319,538* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Out. S. 6" W.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 20</i> | | <i>15 Mar. 1907</i> | <i>29 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *April 14 1908* Bureau notified: **DEC 22 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Entered under *Case of Law.* Home: *Waterloo, Va* 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place James A.* **26868**

Certificate No. *616274* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt. F 75 Ill Inf* **Special Act.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 20</i> | | <i>12 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>3 Mar. 1909</i> | <i>5 Apr. 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6, 1909* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1909**

Remarks: *Ref. Reg. 613 Stillson* *Waterloo, Va, 312 High St,*
224-126 act 4" 50"

Former Roll No. *27-592 A* Home: 6-081

| NAME: <i>James A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>319.538</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Oct 4, 1907</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>1/8 29 80</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>8 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>C</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | CONCORD | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>James A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>616274</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>16 APR 1907-12</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>16 APR 1907 13 27 4/22/09 10 33</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>26 13 87</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>10 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | Des Moines. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place James F Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1103712 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co B. 4 Mass V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 35 | MAR 12 1907 | OCT 29 1907 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 20 | FEB 14 1912 | FEB 23 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | June 1912 | APR 17 1913 | " | 72 | Oct 23, 1920 | Dec 9, 1920 |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 25, 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place James H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 817.472 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv F 3 Mass. H. A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 12 | 14 Oct 1909 | 29 Oct 1909 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 14 | JUN 13, 1912 | APR 22, 1913 | | 38 | Aug 19, 1918 | |
| | 16 | Aug 19, 1912 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 21 | Aug 19, 1916 | | | | | |
| | 27 | Aug 19, 1921 | | | | | |

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. APR 1 1913 Transferred to: WASH DC

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3066571 Home: S.H. 9/23/22 6-681

NAME: James F Place ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7703712
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 20 24 35 2072 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 105 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 11 45 | 1915. 2 | 4 72 | 1919. 2 | 4 105 | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 5 45 | 1915. 3 | 4 72 | 1919. 3 | 4 105 | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 73 78 13 | 1911. 4 | 7 45 | 1915. 4 | 4 72 | 1919. 4 | 4 105 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 8 45 | 1912. 1 | 12 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 105 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 6 45 | 1912. 2 | 7 58.33 | 1916. 2 | 4 72 | 1920. 2 | 4 105 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 10 45 | 1912. 3 | 6 60 | 1916. 3 | 4 72 | 1920. 3 | 4 151.00 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 7 45 | 1912. 4 | 9 60 | 1916. 4 | 4 72 | 1920. 4 | DEC 18 150 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 45 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 216 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 45 | 1913. 2 | 15 42.27 | 1917. 2 | 4 72 | 1921. 2 | 4 216 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 7 45 | 1913. 3 | 4 72 | 1917. 3 | 4 72 | 1921. 3 | GROUP 2 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 10 45 | 1913. 4 | 4 72 | 1917. 4 | 4 72 | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 45 | 1914. 1 | 4 72 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 10 45 | 1914. 2 | 4 72 | 1918. 2 | 4 72 | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 8 45 | 1914. 3 | 4 72 | 1918. 3 | 4 91.80 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 45 | 1914. 4 | 4 72 | 1918. 4 | 4 105 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | 05/13 |

NAME: James H. Place Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 817.472
 Last paid to: 14 Sept 1909 Rate: 21 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|---------|-------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 1 | 13 114 EH | 1923. 1 | 7 150 SH | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 36 | 1915. 2 | 11 49.50 EH | 1919. 2 | 12 114 EH | 1923. 2 | 12 50 SH | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 12 36 | 1915. 3 | 15 49.50 EH | 1919. 3 | 13 114 EH | 1923. 3 | 8 50 SH | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 129 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 49.50 | 1919. 4 | 12 114 EH | 1923. 4 | 12 6 50 SH | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1920. 1 | 13 114 EH | 1924. 1 | 6 50 SH | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 10 36 | 1916. 2 | 16 49.50 | 1920. 2 | 10 114 SH | 1924. 2 | 7 50 SH | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 9 36 | 1916. 3 | 15 52 EH | 1920. 3 | 10 163.20 SH | 1924. 3 | 7 50 SH | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 36.75 | 1916. 4 | 13 64.50 EH | 1920. 4 | 10 150 SH | 1924. 4 | Trans to Mo. | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | MAY 14 36 T.H. | 1917. 1 | 14 64.50 EH | 1921. 1 | 12 150 SH | 1925. 1 | Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | T.H. | 1917. 2 | 13 64.50 EH | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 11 T.H. | 1917. 3 | 4 64.50 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 9 30 67 | 1913. 4 | 49 49.50 | 1917. 4 | 4 64.50 | 1921. 4 | 12 150 SH | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 1 | 4 64.50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 9 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 2 | 13 64.50 EH | 1922. 2 | 8 150 SH | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 11 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 3 | 16 92.30 EH | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 8 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 49.50 | 1918. 4 | 14 114 EH | 1922. 4 | TO JUNE 4. 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: Place, James H (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 817472 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 3 Mass HA

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | SH | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----|------------|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | J.H. 8/21/23 E.H. 10/24 S.H. 4/12/24 C.H. 7/25/25 S.H. 11/2/25 Discharged 5/9/23, 10/9/23, 3/10/24, 7/9/25, 11/9/25 | | |
| | | | | FEB 21 1926 37 Reported FEB 24 1926 | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Ck.#10515936 dated 8-4-23 canceled | | |

NAME: Place, James H. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 817,472 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. F-3 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ine. | 8. | 20 May, 1903 | 17 Oct. 1903 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: Aug JUN 28 1909 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Bureau notified: Oct 19/09 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 28. BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME **JAMES H PLACE**
 Certificate No. **817472**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE- | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 9 EH | 7 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 6 EH | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 5 EH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 7 SH | 11 SH | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 7 SH | 7 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ^B 50 | 6 SH | 6 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 8 SH | 8 SH | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 18 50 | 6 SH | 13 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 6 SH | 6 SH | 8 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 6 SH | 7 SH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 10 EH | 6 SH | 5 EH | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 EH | 6 SH | 7 SH | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **JAMES H. PLACE,** Certificate No. **21741**
 Last paid to: **MAR 1908** Rate: **8.** Remarks: **817472**

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 9 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 9 24 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Place - James M* (3-P. A. 1.)
17203

Certificate No. *366.267* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co D 9 Mich V I*

Disability: *Dis lungs. Rheu + resdis heart & dis of bowels*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Dup 24</i> | | <i>11 Dec 95</i> | <i>7 May 03</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 15. 1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1917 3-1091**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *19824* Home: **14804** 6-681

NAME: *Place Jane* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *645467* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Place*

Service: *Drumr B. S. 2nd S. M. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>8</i> | | <i>3 Feb 08</i> | <i>23 May 08</i> | | | |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 19-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2300702 Dated 5/14/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

| NAME: <i>James M Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>366.267</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Jane Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>645467</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place, Jane

Certificate No. 902421 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Ct. B26 N. J. Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig. | 25 | May 16-1918 | JUL 29-1921 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | T | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 - 1924-579

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Place Jane Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 902623 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen T

Service: Pt G 138 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | MAY 5 1921 | | | | |
| | 30 | MAY 1, 1921 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died: Apr 25-1929

Reported: MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME *Jane Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *902421*

Last paid to:

Rate: \$0

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | | | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | | | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | | | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | | | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | | | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 10 1040 ⁵⁰ | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | | | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | | | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | | | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | | | |

6-681

NAME

JANE PLACE

Certificate No.

902623

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 8 20 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Place, Jane*

Certificate No. *902,623*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Allen T.*

Service: *H. 9138' Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Feb. 5-1921</i> | <i>AUG 4- 1921</i> | | | |
| <i>STO fee R.D. Wheat. SEP 2 1921</i> | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1921 *c-579*

NAME *Place Jane*

Certificate No. *954411*

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *Pt C 32 Ohio Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sep 25 1924</i> | <i>Nov 14 1924</i> | | | |
| <i>Died July 11, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Reported AUG 27 1928</i> | | | | | | |

Remarks:

| NAME <i>Jane Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>902623</i> | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 80 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <i>Jane Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <i>954411</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <i>none</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 25-39 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED 9/21

Letter Exp. to R. 9/21

NAME: *Place, Jennie H.* 42213^(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633162* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel C. Place*

Service: *P. D. 2" Ohio, Vol. H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>71</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Orig. 13</i> | | <i>24 June 1908</i> | <i>28 July 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10. J. V. Hicks San Diego, Cal</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>San Diego Cal. 1022 A. St.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 2 1917 6-579

NAME *Place Jennie E* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *843461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *George W Walker*

Service: *Corp K 8 N Y H A* 6-574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 26, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>DEC 18 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Jane A. Place*

Act of April 19, 1908.
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. *653162*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ **25**

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 15 | 18 ⁰⁰ 10 Fee | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 23 ⁹³ 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | 4 | |

NAME JENNIE E PLACE

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

843461

Fees

FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Jennie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *843461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *George W Walker*

Service: *Colored U. S. Army*

41-1 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Nov 24, 1916.</i> | <i>Apr 18, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6, 1917.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1918 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Jesse W.* 26943

Certificate No. *52817* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Co A 13 N. A. Inf*

Disability: *Loss of rt arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>55</i> | <i>2 Mch 1903</i> | <i>16 Apr 1903</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>MAY 1- 1920</i> | |

Fees: *Sept 27 1922* Accrued order dated *MAR 3 1923*
payable to widow. *Eunice M Place*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to: *Co RR 5 - Grand Island*

Died: *Sept. 27, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1922** *Grand Island Nebr*

Remarks: *Nebr*

Former Roll No. *18449* Home: MAR 16 1923 6-681

| NAME: Jennie E. Place | | | | ACT of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 843461 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 5-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | MAY 11, 1924 11,356.33 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Jesse W. Place | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. 52817 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 7-2 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 165 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 165 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 165 | | 2 | 4 | 165 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 165 | | 1 | 4 | 165 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 165 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 165 |
| | 3 | 15 | 165 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 200.70 |
| | 4 | 8 | 165 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 1 | 7 | 165 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 165 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 165 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 165 | | 1 | 4 | 165 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 165 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 165 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 165 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 165 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

16-2707
 PR 26. M. J. P.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 27 ⁵⁰ | May 26, 1913 | July 5, 1913 | | | | |
| | | APR 18 1907 | DEC 23 1907 | | | | |
| | | June 1/08 | Aug 7/08 | | | | |
| | | MAY 22 1912 | NOV 4 1912 | | | | |

Accrued order dated Dec 9/17
 payable to widow Jane

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
 Transferred to: AUG 13 1918

Died: Dec 20-1917
 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918
 Check No 6039978 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

(2-P. A. I.)

NAME: Place, John. 512

Certificate No. 340.039 **ARMY INVALID ~~DEAD~~** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr 9 129 Pa

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Adult. | 12 | July 15/90 | May 27/91 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 ⁵⁰ | May 31/12 | Feb. 19/13 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA
 Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan. 6. 1915
 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1915

Remarks: 1/6 1915 Accrued order dated 1/20/16
 payable to widow Maggie A 1/26

Former Roll No. 2. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *John Place* Certificate No. *162707*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *19 #5 #2250* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 645 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 645 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 745 | | 3 | 5 | 64 ⁹³ | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 745 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 745 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 745 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 645 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *John Place* Certificate No. *340.039*

Last paid to: **512** Rate: *12:1550* Remarks: **DEAD**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ✓ | 32.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 362847 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Place, John H

Certificate No. 823143 ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co B. 156th Ny. Id.
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 10 | 22 Jan. 1891 | 16 Nov. 1892 | | 19 | 6 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 25 | 18 Jan 1914 | 28 Nov 1913 |
| | | | | | 30 | " " 1919 | |

Fees:

Accrued order dated 2/12/14 payable to widow Josephine Place

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Sep. 1913 Bureau notified: OCT 8 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1526 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Place John M

Certificate No. 729771 ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 1912 1907.

Service: 9th 86th Vol Inf
Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 8 Feb 1907 | 25 Nov 1907 | Reis | 30 | 22 May 1912 | 21 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Apr 1908 | 17 July 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 24 Nov 1911 | 6 Dec 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Sept. 16 1916 Accrued order dated Apr. 21 1917 payable to widow Mariah J. Place

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Peoria, Ill.

Died: 9/16/16 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2648384 Dated 4 1916

204 Morgan St

Former Roll No. 40730(a8)

Home:

| NAME: <i>John H Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>823143</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>70 19</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 <i>7/4/10</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 <i>57</i> | | | 3 | | <i>9/9</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | 1913 REPORTED DOCT | | 4 | | 8 4 1913 | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>3/5-22 80</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John M Place</i> | | | | 16867 | | | | Certificate No. <i>729771</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (adj)</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 15 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 N.T. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 FEB | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 AMF | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12/17</i> | <i>13 73</i> | | 4 | 7 SEP | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 1/8 5167 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | 8 NDB | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | JHT | | 3 | 11 LO | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | JHT | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | MAY 19 7.3 | | | 2 | | TO DATE OF DEATH | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | AMF | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. H | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | AMF | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N.T. | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. H | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place John W.*

Certificate No. *959404* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt. Littlefield's Co. Stafford 1st A. H. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>10 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>6 Jan. 1908</i> | <i>10 May 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Dropped by Act June 21, 1890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30 1912* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1912** P

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Lower 7.71 P.O.* 6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Jonas*

Certificate No. *623484* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri 2 56 reg & 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>March 8-1907</i> | <i>JUN 28 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1910* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 - 1910**

Remarks: *Repts by Pomas Bethel Conn*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John W. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>959404</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|----------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>20 8-60</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 1 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | <i>9 44 80</i> | 1912. | 2 | | <i>11 45</i> | 1916. | 2 | | CONCORD | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 48</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 45</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jonas Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>623484</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7/12 14 93</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>6 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>Dead</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Place, Jonas M.

Certificate No. 842340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. H. 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 5 Feb. 1907 | 4 Apr. 1907 | Inc | 22 nd | Sept 8. 1914 | Oct 3. 1914 J |
| Inc. | 15 | 21 Sept. 1909 | 6 Nov. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. | 19 | 17 May 1912 | 19 July 1912 | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1917

Bureau notified MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 2742636 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 16 7. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: OCT 20 1914

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Place, Jonathan

Certificate No. 254946

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 10 Ind Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | DB | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----|------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| | 72 | March 16, 1921 | | | | | 1-11-1925 | 37 Reported JAN 17 1925 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Jonathan*

Certificate No. *254946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *P A 10 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart; Indiar & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Inc | 30 | June 1908 | 27 July 1908 | Reval | 40 | June 10, 1918 | Oct 28, 1918 |
| INCREASE | 30 | MAR 5 1913 | MAY 6, 1913 | due | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | due | 76 | Mar 16, 1921 | Mar 30, 1921 |

for fee paid John C MacGregor 6/10/11

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Suppl. issue Act May 11, 1912, dated May 6, 1913, allows pension at the rate of \$30 per mo. fr. May 23, 1912, ending Mar. 4, 1913. Amt. due on this issue included in first paymt. on Civ War Increase issue of same date.*

Home: *NO. 10 D. H. 9/1/29 D.H. 8/11/20*

Former Roll No. *24490* JUN 4 1913 NOV 5 - 1918 APR 7 - 1921

6-687

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **PLACE, JONATHAN**

Certificate No. **254,946** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Jonathan Place Act of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. 1254946
 Civil War

Last paid to: Rate: 30 4050 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 6 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 11 | 120 | | 2 | 10 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | DH M | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 29 | 120 | | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 18 | 8 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH M | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 9 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH M | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | DH M | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | DH M | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 9 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10/14 | D.H. | | 2 | 8 | 90 | | 2 | 29 | 207 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/15 | 90 | | 3 | 13 | 90 | | 3 | 12 | 216 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 11/18 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 216 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | 7 | 216 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 11/16 | 1290 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 13 | 120 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Josephine*

Certificate No.: *770467* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Place*

Service: *Reg B 156 Reg Inf Remount*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Regt 2</i> | | <i>Sept 27-1913</i> | <i>FEB 12 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Esther V. deyo.*

Transferred from: **Transferred to:** *Yes*

Died: *Remount 1/1/18 -* **Bureau notified:** *3-1081-1/29/18. Final rpt FEB 25 1918*

Remarks: *Now Van Allen*
Evidence filed with case #148 West 44th St. New York N. Y. 2/18

Former Roll No.

Act of May 11, 1918 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Joshua*

Certificate No.: *1113.934* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. K. 119. 2nd Vol. Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res 12</i> | | <i>MAY 12 1907</i> | <i>NOV 5 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE 18</i> | | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>FEB 1 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *30* *15, 1918* *Oct. 27, 1913*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6-381

| NAME: <i>Josephine Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>770 467</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 21 | 48.23 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Remained 3/16/29

Remained

Plout

| NAME: <i>Joshua Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1113 934</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|----------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>72 18 25 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | 26 46 40 | | 4 | | 8 36 1 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 7 06 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | | 4 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 54 15 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 8 36 | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: PLACE, JOSHUA

Certificate No. 1113934 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt K 119 N Y Vol Inf

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|---------------|--|----------|------------|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Apr. 15, 1923 | | Reported | MAY 7 1923 | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died Apr 15 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1923 payable to widow Matilda Place | | | | 4157. 105 ST. Richmond Hill Long Island, N.Y. | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Julia E **DEAD 58365**

Certificate No. 593139 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pr A. 132 O.N. G.I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 8 4 June 1903 | 7 June 1905 | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Jan 27 1917 | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917 | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 3809991 Dated 4-17-17 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 697 OCT 16 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME JOSHUA PLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1113934

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | R 10/13/20 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

Set Bu
3-1081
2-4/26

NAME:

Julia E. Place

58,365

Certificate No.

593139

Last paid to
DEC 4 1907

Rate ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 10 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 13 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 13 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 24 | 1912. 1 | 9 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 11 36 | 1912. 2 | 10 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 10 36 | 1912. 3 | 12 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 10 36 | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 5 58 ²³ | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 36 | 1917. 2 | GROUP 3 | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 20 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 36 | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 11 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 9 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 9 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 9 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Place, Kate N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *454653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Fayette Place*

Service: *1st Sgt. F-1st Col. Vol. Cav.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1891</i> | <i>6 Nov. 1897</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 15, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-9- SEP 23, 1921*

Remarks: *6*

Former Roll No. *11374*

NAME **Place Katherine R** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **937786** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Emerson O**

Service **Pt H 86 Ill Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | May 9 1923 | Aug 1 1923 <i>2</i> | | | |

Died *Feb. 14, 1925*

Reported **MAR 9 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Place, Laura A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *833.772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Priv & 1st Vermont Heavy Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>October 26, 1916</i> | <i>November 9, 1917</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *ch. fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 16 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Place, Lavina A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *57673* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: *James G. Place*

Service: *Priv. Co. 7th N. H. Vol. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19th Nov 1866</i> | <i>7th Jan 1867</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4193* 6-679

NAME: *Laura A. Place* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *833,772*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEC 4 225
38
GROUP 1

NAME: *Larina A. Place* Certificate No. *57673*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 38 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 38 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place, Leander S.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1025,380* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Sgt. C. I. R. I. L. A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | 42 | 23 Feb. 1907 | <i>29 May 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 23-1914</i> | <i>June 4-1914</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | 45 | 10 Sept. 1907 | <i>1 Oct. 1909</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | 25 | 23 May 1912 | <i>29 Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Boli No. *32nd* BOSTON, MASS. Home: _____

NAME *Place, Leander S.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1025,380* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service *Sgt C I R I L A*
 Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

Died *Jan 26, 1924* Reported *FEB 9 - 1924*
 Remarks: *FR*

Jan 26, 1924 Reimbursement order dated *FEB 9 - 1925* payable to *Frank S. Place*
21 - Melden Ave. East Providence R. I.

NAME:

Leander S. Place

ACT MAY 11, 1922 2006

Certificate No.

1025380

Last paid to:

4 June '07

Rate:

~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------------|------------------|-------|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 18 | 13 ⁴² | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 7 ² | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 ⁹ | 15.33 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 6 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 11 | 44 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 ¹⁸³ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | |

NAME LEANDER S PLACE

Certificate No.

1025380

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 50

DEAD

FEBRUARY

4 50

CHECK

NO. 3833

2/11/25

REIMBURSEMENT.

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Place, Legrand J

Certificate No.

633348

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt E, 73rd Ill Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 72 | June 30, 1922 | | | | Feb. 20 1924 | MAR - 6 1924 |
| | | | | | | Remarks: ck. | |

NAME:

Place Legrand J

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

633348

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service:

Pt E 73 Ill

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 42 | 9 | Dec 14 | 30 | INCREASE | 30 | Jan 3 1917 | June 20 1917 |
| 42 | 15 | Sept 12 | 12 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 42 | 24 | MAY 1912 | 5 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | | 72 | June 30, 1922 - Nov 20 1922 | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Adv 30939 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-551

NAME **LEGRAND J PLACE**

Certificate No. **633348**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Legrand J. Place* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *633348*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~30 40~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 13 36 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 1 9 4 50 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 1907. 2 2 36 | 1911. 2 12 36 | 1915. 2 2 4 72 | 1919. 2 2 4 120 | 1923. 2 10 4 50 | 1927. 2 2 |
| 1907. 3 3 36 | 1911. 3 12 36 | 1915. 3 3 4 72 | 1919. 3 3 4 120 | 1923. 3 12 4 50 | 1927. 3 3 |
| 1907. 4 4 36 | 1911. 4 16 36 | 1915. 4 4 4 72 | 1919. 4 4 4 120 | 1923. 4 12 4 50 | 1927. 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 80 | 1911. 1 18 36 80 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 11 4 72 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 2 4 72 | 1911. 2 17 4 72 | 1915. 2 2 4 72 | 1919. 2 2 4 120 | 1923. 2 2 4 72 | 1927. 2 2 |
| 1908. 3 3 7 45 | 1911. 3 7 45 | 1915. 3 3 4 72 | 1919. 3 3 4 151 | 1923. 3 3 4 72 | 1927. 3 3 |
| 1908. 4 4 7 36 55 | 1911. 4 7 36 55 | 1915. 4 4 4 72 | 1919. 4 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | 1927. 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 4 72 | 1911. 1 4 72 | 1915. 1 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 1 4 150 | 1 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 1908. 2 2 4 72 | 1911. 2 4 72 | 1915. 2 2 4 72 | 1919. 2 2 4 150 | 2 | 1927. 2 2 |
| 1908. 3 3 4 72 | 1911. 3 4 72 | 1915. 3 3 4 90 | 1919. 3 3 4 150 | 3 | 1927. 3 3 |
| 1908. 4 4 72 | 1911. 4 4 72 | 1915. 4 4 4 90 | 1919. 4 4 4 150 | 4 | 1927. 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 1 36 | 1917. 1 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 1 4 150 | 1 | 1929. 1 1 |
| 1909. 2 2 36 | 1913. 2 2 36 | 1917. 2 2 4 90 | 1921. 2 2 4 150 | 2 | 1929. 2 2 |
| 1909. 3 3 36 | 1913. 3 3 36 | 1917. 3 3 4 108 | 1921. 3 3 4 150 | 3 | 1929. 3 3 |
| 1909. 4 4 36 | 1913. 4 4 36 | 1917. 4 4 120 | 1921. 4 4 150 | 4 | 1929. 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 1 36 | | | | |
| 1910. 2 2 36 | 1914. 2 2 36 | | | | |
| 1910. 3 3 36 | 1914. 3 3 36 | | | | |
| 1910. 4 4 36 | 1914. 4 4 36 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: Place, Leon W. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1105968 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pri. H 1 N.Y. V. I.

Disability: Ventral hernia, res. of operation for appendicitis.
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Orig. 8</u> | | <u>30 Jan., 1904</u> | <u>25 Mch., 1905</u> | | | | |
| <u>Reb. 12</u> | | <u>July 6, 1920</u> | <u>Aug. 20, 1921</u> | | | | |

Fees: #20 P. J. Lockwood & Co pd 9/9/21

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Small amt. Feb 12 pending final action claim of Leon W. Place, not prima C.O. 5/14/12 Revised sum. res. full payment to family, + pay from amt. not due in claim, C.O. 1/18/13

Former Roll No. SEP 1 21021 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 505 Columbus Ave
New York 3/12 6-681

NAME Place, Leroy (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 738,688 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 81 Ohio V Inf

Disability _____

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES - Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|------------|----------|
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>Feb 26, 1925</u> | <u>April 29, 1925</u> | | | |

Died SEP 12 1924 Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks: OH

MAY 5 1925

NAME:

Leon W. Place

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

WIA WITH SPAIN

1105968

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 24 | 1915. 1 | 24 | 1919. 1 | 24 | 1923. 1 | 36 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 12 | 1915. 2 | 24 | 1919. 2 | 24 | 1923. 2 | 12 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 9 | 1915. 3 | 24 | 1919. 3 | 24 | 1923. 3 | 12 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | 1915. 4 | 24 | 1919. 4 | 24 | 1923. 4 | 12 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 7 24 | 1912. 1 | 6 24 | 1916. 1 | 24 | 1920. 1 | 24 | 1924. 1 | 12 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 8 | 1912. 2 | 11/13 12 | 1916. 2 | 24 | 1920. 2 | 24 | 1924. 2 | 12 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 15 | 1912. 3 | 11/13 12 | 1916. 3 | 24 | 1920. 3 | 24 | 1924. 3 | 12 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 8 | 1912. 4 | 12/4 12 | 1916. 4 | 24 | 1920. 4 | 24 | 1924. 4 | 12 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 | 1913. 1 | 4 24 | 1917. 1 | 24 | 1921. 1 | 24 | 1925. 1 | 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 9 | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 24 | 1921. 2 | 24 | 1925. 2 | 4 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 9 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 24 | 1921. 3 | 24 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 8 | 1913. 4 | 4 24 | 1917. 4 | 24 | 1921. 4 | 36 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 24 | 1918. 1 | 24 | 1922. 1 | 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 8 | 1914. 2 | 4 24 | 1918. 2 | 24 | 1922. 2 | 36 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 13 | 1914. 3 | 4 24 | 1918. 3 | 24 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 7 | 1914. 4 | 4 24 | 1918. 4 | 24 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

LEROY PLACE

Certificate No.

738688

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 50- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Place Leroy* (S-P. A. I.) ~~255-22~~

Certificate No. *738688* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Pr A 81 ovd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Condensed copies*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 20 | 29 Jan 02 | <i>7 June 02</i> | Inc. | 20 | Jan 22 1916 | <i>April 22 1916</i> |
| Reis | 76 | 21 May 12 | <i>15 Oct 12</i> | | | Jan 22 1921 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 1916

Former Roll No. *791* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Place Lester B.* (S-P. A. I.) ~~5640~~ ~~10172~~

Certificate No. *1068093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~37736~~ ~~27060~~

Service: *Pvt. G-136" Ohio N. G. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 25 Feb 07 | <i>4 June 07</i> | Inc. | 21 | <i>Feb 14 1917</i> | <i>July 16 1917</i> |
| Inc. | 25 | Feb 16 1912 | <i>Feb 27 1912</i> | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 18 | MAY 21 1912 | <i>SEP 23 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 7 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 14 1919 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26569 N 2* Home: **14982**

JUL 30 1917

6-881

NAME: Leroy Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 738 688

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 4 48 5.60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 5 6.86 42 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 166 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans to No. | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Paym. card | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: Lester B Place

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1068 093

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 90 | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/30 | 12.70 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 37 50 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 39 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place, Letitia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *320.073* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Place Samuel*

Service: *Capt. Co. E 94th N.Y. V. I. & Capt. Co. E 5th V. Ab.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>13 Jan. 1892</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *337* 6-679

NAME: *Place Lorenzo D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *909.923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *St. C. 133 2nd Regt. Suff.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>7 May 1907</i> | <i>18 Feb-1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1911*

Remarks: *Repts by P.M. at Hicksville, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Letitia M. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>320.073</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lawrence D Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>99.923</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate <i>20</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 27 60 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/10 | 71.20 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Louise M.

Certificate No. 882125 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph G.

Service: Batt 647. Inf. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <u>Dec 6 1918</u> | <u>Jan 15 1920</u> | | | |
| | <u>INC 20</u> | <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>Nathan Burkford Fee 10</u> | | | | <u>JAN 29 1920</u> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 21 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Loveman

Certificate No. 323,077 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 285-700
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Prasi Ovt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Reis:</u> | | <u>20 Feb 07</u> | <u>24 Apr 07</u> | <u>INC.</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Nov. 18. 1915</u> | <u>mch. 3. 1916</u> |
| <u>INC</u> | | <u>21 Nov. 10</u> | <u>1 Dec 10</u> | | <u>32</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | |
| <u>Reis</u> | | <u>24 May 12</u> | <u>6 Dec 12</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Fees: | | | | <u>Inc. 72</u> | | <u>Dec 7-1921</u> | <u>FEB 17 1922</u> |
| Transferred from: Columbus. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Spencer ville 0</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>MAR 20 1916</u> <u>1204-02</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Louise M Place*

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. *882125*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 24 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 24 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | 9 4 20 ⁸⁰ | 1923. 2 | 9 4 20 ⁸⁰ | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | 11 4 20 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 20 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | <i>Trans.</i> 12 4 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 29 155 20 | 1924. 1 | 29 155 20 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | 4 36 | 1924. 2 | 4 36 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | 4 36 | 1924. 3 | 4 36 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | 4 36 | 1924. 4 | 4 36 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1925. 1 | 4 36 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | 4 36 | 1925. 2 | 4 36 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | 4 36 | 1925. 3 | 4 36 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | 4 36 | 1925. 4 | 4 36 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | 4 36 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | 4 36 | 1926. 2 | 4 36 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | 4 36 | 1926. 3 | 4 36 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 1930. 4 | |

6-581

NAME: *Loveman Place*

Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *323,077*

Last paid to:

10 MAR 4 1907

Rate:

15 19-22-32 30 72

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 45 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | 11 36.93 | 1911. 2 | 12 45 | 1915. 2 | 4 57 | 1919. 2 | 4 96 | 1923. 2 | 10 4 72 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | 9 36 | 1911. 3 | 11 45 | 1915. 3 | 4 57 | 1919. 3 | 4 96 | 1923. 3 | 11 4 72 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 9 36 | 1911. 4 | 11 45 | 1915. 4 | 4 57 | 1919. 4 | 4 96 | 1923. 4 | 12 4 72 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 36 | 1912. 1 | 11 45 | 1916. 1 | 4 57 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | 9 36 | 1912. 2 | 11 45 | 1916. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 2 | 4 96 | 1924. 2 | 2 4 72 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 9 36 | 1912. 3 | 11 45 | 1916. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 3 | 4 169.80 | 1924. 3 | 3 4 72 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | 9 36 | 1912. 4 | 11 45 | 1916. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | 4 72 No. Trans. to wo. Payment Card | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 11 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 57 | 1917. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 4 72 No. Trans. to wo. Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 11 36 | 1913. 2 | 4 57 | 1917. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | 4 150 | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 11 36 | 1913. 3 | 4 57 | 1917. 3 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | 4 150 | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 11 36 | 1913. 4 | 4 57 | 1917. 4 | 4 67.50 | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | 4 150 | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 57 | 1918. 1 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 4 216 | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 11 36 | 1914. 2 | 4 57 | 1918. 2 | 4 67.50 | 1922. 2 | 4 216 | 1926. 2 | 4 216 | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 10 36 | 1914. 3 | 4 57 | 1918. 3 | 4 94.10 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 12 36 | 1914. 4 | 4 57 | 1918. 4 | 4 96 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1930. 4 | |

6-581

NAME **Place, Loveman** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **323 077** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt A 81 0 V Inf**

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 72 | Dec 7, 1921 | | | |
| Died <u>Sept 10 1923</u> Reported <u>OCT 6 - 1923</u> | | | | Remarks <u>Chc 3-1081-L-</u> | |
| Died <u>Feb 10 1923</u> Accrued order dated <u>NOV 9 1923</u> | | | | payable to widow <u>Vanella Place</u> | |
| | | | | <u>205 So. Race St.</u> <u>Eldorado,</u> <u>Kans.</u> | |

NAME: **Place Lucelia** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **418 336** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Albert J**

Service: **P B 81 72 Inf**

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--|------------------------|---|--|---------|
| | | Aug 9 1914 | to Jan 96 | James | Reimbursement order dated Jul 12 1919 | |
| | | APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | |
| | | INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | Feb 26 1917 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died <u>7/5/19</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JAN 1918 (Sept 23/19)</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | payable to <u>Minnie Gillett</u> | | |
| | | | | <u>J. Public Library, Colfax & Pennock Sts</u> <u>Denver, Col.</u> | | |
| Former Roll No. 20905 | | | | JUL 19 1919 MAR 30 1917 | | |

NAME **LOVEMAN PLACE**

Certificate No. **323077**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 1680 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED **DEAD**

NAME: *Lucelia Place* **9519**

Certificate No. **478336**

Last paid to: **12 20 26**

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 13 N.D.B | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 10 NT | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 25 SER | 3 4 36 | 3 30 76/67 | 3 | 3 TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 4 4 36 | 4 18 NT | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 13 N.D.B | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 GROUP 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 18 N.D.B | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 JUL 1908 | 3 20 LBL | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 L.O. | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.87 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME **Place Lucie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **349801** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **James E.**

Service **Lt Col 1 N Y V Eng**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Jan. 21, 1926 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 16 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME **Place, Lucie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **349,801** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.** **42247**

Name of Soldier: **James E.**

Service **Lt. Col. 1st N.Y. V. Eng.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| ① | 8 | 6 Apr. 91 | 1 Nov. 92 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: 356 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Cal. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 98/2-350/2-157/4-135/7 | | | | | | |

NOV 20 1926

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME LUCIE PLACE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees 349801 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

*Letter to Cur
3-108
A 1/2*

| NAME: <i>Lucie Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. 349,801 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 2.20 2.30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place, Lucas E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *466,284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~Act of June 27, 1900~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri G-5 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Adm | 30 | 27 Aug. 1890 | 25 Nov. 1892 | Inc | 30 | Feb. 19 1917 | July 18. 1917 |
| Reis | 40 | 24 Feb. 1912 | 4 Mch. 1912 | Inc | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 50 | 22 May 1912 | 25 Oct. 1912 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc | 72 | Mch 3. 19. 21 | NOV 10 1921 |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *JUL 30 1917.* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Luman.* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *335220* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pr. C. 150. My V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Adm | 30 | 19 Jan. 1910 | 1 Apr. '91 | | | | |
| Reis | 40 | 24 MAY 25 1912 | DEC 28 1912 | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 14, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 4 1915*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: LUCAS E. PLACE, | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 22049 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 71908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 50 72 | | | | | |
| Remarks: 50 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2 | 36 1/2 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 45 3/4 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 181 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 103 Luman Place | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 335220 | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | | |
| Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Place, Luther S.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **612 318** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 49 Ill V Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Ino | 72 | Jan 10 1923 | Apr 9 1923 | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Sept 8 1923</i> | Reported OCT 18 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Ch =</i> | |

NAME: *Place, Luther S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *612 318* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt K 49 Ill V Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 30 | 50 | March 1907 | 8 Oct 1907 | 32 | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | Ino. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | <i>22nd 24 May 1912</i> | <i>20 Nov 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1869* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME LUTHER S PLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 612318

GROUP 8

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Luther S Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

612318

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 22 32 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 73 | 1915. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 72 | 1915. 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 2 | 4 96 | 1923. 2 | 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 3 | 4 96 | 1923. 3 | 4 50 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | 9 72 | 1911. 4 | 72 | 1915. 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. 4 | 4 96 | 1923. 4 | 4 50 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 2 | 4 96 | 1924. 2 | 4 50 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | 21 | 1912. 3 | 22 | 1916. 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 3 | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | 1924. 3 | 4 50 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 13 | 1916. 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. 4 | 4 150 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | 12 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | 12 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 3 | 4 150 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | 12 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. 4 | 4 150 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 | 1918. 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 11 | 1914. 2 | 4 | 1918. 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 2 | 4 150 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 | 1918. 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 12 | 1914. 4 | 4 | 1918. 4 | 4 96 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME

Place, Luther S.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1127,183

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 22 Wis

Disability

6-6573

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>April 5 1924</i> | | Reported MAY 8 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>3-2001 D</i> | | | | | |

NAME

Place, Luther S.

38819

29130

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1127183

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB 6th, 1907

Service:

Pt H 22 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mar 1907</i> | <i>NOV 6 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Sept 5 1914</i> | <i>OCT 29 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 25 1912</i> | <i>JAN 19 1913</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Sept 5 1919</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

38819

Former Roll No.
Act June 27-08

51181

Home:

6-661

NAME LUTHER S. PLACE,

Certificate No. 1127183

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE-- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Luther S. Place

Certificate No.

1127183

Last paid to:

OCT 1907

Rate:

6

~~12 18 24 40~~ 50

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 72 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 100 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | <i>6/24 20</i> | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | <i>inc 4</i> 120 | 4 | 12 4 50 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 9 36 | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 72 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 141 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. Pay Card | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | 7 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 36 | 1917. 1 | 4 72 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 72 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | 4 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 72 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | <i>5 54</i> | 4 | 4 132 | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | | | |

NAME **Place Lydia** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **406794** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Monroe**

Service **Pt K 77 NYVI**

ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died **Dec. 26, 1927**

Reported **JAN 16 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: *Place Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *406794* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *Pt K 77 NYVI*

ISSUES **70** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>mch 93</i> | <i>18 apr 02</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 20 1916**

NAME

LYDIA PLACE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

406794

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Lydia Place | | | | Certificate No. 406794 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 30 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 38 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 18 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 9 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 2 | 10 36 | 1912. 2 | 8 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 3 | 24 | 1912. 3 | 15 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 85.50 |
| 1908. 4 | 17 | 1912. 4 | 14 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 15 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 2 | 9 | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 3 | 16 | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 4 | 7 | 1913. 4 | 4 | 1917. 4 | 4 60 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 8 | 1914. 1 | 4 38 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 | 18 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 3 | 7 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 4 | 7 | 1914. 4 | 4 38 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | 4 90 |
| | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Lydia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635946 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Patrick G. Place

Service: Teamster A. 7 U. S. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Aug 8 | 12 | 8 Sept. 04 | 26 Dec. 07 | Benjamin H. | 8 Sept. 04 | 17 Nov. 06 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917. | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| Dec 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Albert H. Barker ^{com} Died July 30, 1910. ✓ Sadie Fournier ^{com}
 3 Dec 1906. Monroe Co Co. Bond \$500.00 Special Term Monroe Co Co.
 End filed with April 1908 com. 19 Dec. 1910. Bond \$500.00
 End filed Nov. 1910.

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Place Lydia M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 386741 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Place Isaac W.

Service: Pt. Co. K. 49th Inf. U. S. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 27 Nov 1893 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917. | | | | |
| Dec 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3777

| NAME: Lydia Place | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>con</i> | | | | Certificate No. 635946 | |
|-------------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 25-30 | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 36 | MAR 19 | 36 | FEB 19 | 75 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 7 | APR 24 | 36 | 1919. 2 | 24 75 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 7 | AUG 13 | 36 | 1919. 3 | 8 7/6 75 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 | NOV 30 | 36 | 1919. 4 | 11 75 |
| 1908. 1 | 371.60 | 1912. 1 | 9 | 1 19 | 36 | 1920. 1 | 21 75 |
| 1908. 2 | 24 | 1912. 2 | 12 | 2 14 | 36 | 1920. 2 | 10 75 |
| 1908. 3 | 34 | 1912. 3 | 11 | 3 28 | 36 | 1920. 3 | 6 85.50 |
| 1908. 4 | 36 | 1912. 4 | 8 | 4 23 | 36 | 1920. 4 | 28 90 |
| 1909. 1 | 13 | 1913. 1 | 15 | Account filed | | 1921. 1 | 12/12 90 |
| 1909. 2 | 5 | 1913. 2 | 14 | 13/17 | 36 | 1921. 2 | 14 90 |
| 1909. 3 | 9 | 1913. 3 | 15 | MAY 5 | 36 | 1921. 3 | 14 90 |
| 1909. 4 | 7 | 1913. 4 | 10/21 | AUG 14 | 36 | 1921. 4 | 19 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 6 | 1914. 1 | 20 | NOV 3 | 36 | 1922. 1 | 18 90 |
| 1910. 2 | 8 | 1914. 2 | 5/2 | 1 25 | 74.13 | 1922. 2 | 13 90 |
| 1910. 3 | 7 | 1914. 3 | 8/24 | 2 19 | 75 | 1922. 3 | 26 90 |
| 1910. 4 | 11 | 1914. 4 | 13 | AUG 16 | 75 | 1922. 4 | GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 |
| | | | | 16/17 | 75 | | |

| NAME: Lydia M. Place | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 386741 | |
|----------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 25 25-30 | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1 4 | 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 13 | 2 4 | 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 | 3 4 | 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 14 | 4 4 | 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1 4 | 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 14 | 2 4 | 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 76 |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 20 | 3 4 | 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 14 | 4 4 | 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1 4 | 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 2 4 | 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 3 4 | 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 | 48.13 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1 4 | 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 2 | 12 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 2 4 | 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 3 4 | 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 |
| 1910. 4 | 14 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 4 4 | 75 | 1922. 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |

NAME **Place Maggie A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **802608** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt I 129 Pa Inf** 6-974

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 6, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported SEP 13 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Place Maggie A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *802608* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier *John*

Service: *Priv. I 129 Penn. Inf*

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Jan 14-1915</i> | <i>Jan 20-1916</i> | <i>Dec 39</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 28 1916 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fee: <i>William J. Wells Fee 10⁰⁰ 7/16</i> GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

1126

NAME **MAGGIE A PLACE**

Certificate No. **802608**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Maggie A. Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *802608*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ *25* 30

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 7 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 6 50 ⁹³ | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1929. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 87 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1930. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Place Malinda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 907476

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Moore

Service: Pt H 13 US Inf

30

6-2874

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 24, 1920 | | | | |
| | | May 24, 1920 | | | | |
| Incr | 40 | Feb 28 1929 | Jun 3 1929 | | | |
| Died | | Nov. 30, 1930. | | | | |
| Reported | | | DEC 13 1930 | | | |

Remarks:

NAME: Place Malinda

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 907476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Moore

Service: Pt H 13 US Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Org | 30 | May 24 1920 | Dec 3 1921 | | | |
| Fees | | M Elliott Waggaman \$10 | | | | |
| | | | DEC 22 1921 | | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1921 6-579

NAME

MALINDA PLACE

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

907476

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

MALINDA PLACE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

907476

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

16.546. (3-P.A.E.)

Place Maria L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 681.667 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Howland 22.393.

Service: Pr. Co. 4th Mich. V. Br.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 0. | 12.5 | Apr. '09 | 18 May 09 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24. 1922 Bureau notified: 5-1001-D - NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1916 6-579

(3-P.A.E.)

Place Maria D. formerly

Certificate No. 8286 ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL under Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: James M Jones

Service: Co A 12th New Hampshire Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Pen | 12 | May 10 1901 | 15 mch 1915 | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JAN 18 1916

Remarks: Charles H. Davis - Court Action Bay N.H. Billman Co N.H. Prod. Ct. ap. 6/28/15 - bond \$3000 - cert 7/30/15

Former Roll No. 3-22-1915. 6-579

Authority filed with vouchers

NAME: *Maria L. Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *681.667.*

Last paid to: *X* Rate: ~~20~~ *25* ~~30~~ Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 9 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 8 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 8 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 4 30 CHECK RECALLED | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 7 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 7 36 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 18 36 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 5 58.93 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>No Fee</i> | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | <i>12 23.60</i> | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 60 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 60 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 60.67 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | <i>8 36</i> | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME: *Maria L. Place formerly*

Certificate No. *8286*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *Cons*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | <i>MAY 4 2001⁶⁰</i> | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | <i>16 36</i> | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | <i>36</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Place, Mariah J.

Certificate No.

823728

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John N

Service

Pt H 86 Ill Inf

6-2574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 2, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>JUL 12 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Place, Mariah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

823.728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

John N.

Service:

Pt H 86th Illinois Inf.

72

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 20 | | October 2, 1916 | April 21, 1917 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Mary A. McDermott Fee \$ 10</i> | | | | | MAY 19 1917 | |

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

MAY 3 1917

NAME

MARIAH J PLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Yess

823728

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Mariah J. Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

823.728

Last paid to:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|----------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 76.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place, Martha J*

Certificate No. *361. 710* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Place*

Service: *Cpl D 4 Mich V.C.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>0 12</i> | <i>19 Mar 1886</i> | <i>4 Aug 1897</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4249* 6-679

JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place Martha J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *889588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 13, 1922
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ebenezer B*

Service: *Priv. F. O. 11th Conn. Inf*

9. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 23 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1-1920</i> | <i>June 24-1920</i> | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1920 6-679

NAME: *Martha J. Place* CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *361.710*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *4 MAR 1909* Rate: ~~*25*~~ *30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 89.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Martha J. Place* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *889588*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 9 4 30 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 34 67 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 B | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Place Mary* **DECEASED.** (3-P. A. 2) *59.062*

Certificate No. *656984* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Kelsey Place Soldier pens as Kelsey Place*

Service: *Pr. D. 180 O. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 16 Jan 1908</i> | <i>31 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty Joseph P. Northcutt, Urbana, O* *Fee # 10*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 6-1916* Bureau notified: *D-3 JUN 29 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 856530. Dtd. June 4-16 Canceled*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Place, Mary Ann* (3-P. A. 2) *59.176*

Certificate No. *720.127* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Blacksmith, Lt. 10 O. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| W | | <i>12 9 Mar 1911</i> | <i>30 Apr 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty J. A. Taylor* *Atty*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8-1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Place</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>59.062 636984</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: DECEASED. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10/2 81 47</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4² 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>4² 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4² 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>114 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>113 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>113 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5² 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Place</i> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>59.176 720.127</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 34 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Place, Mary E. Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 256197 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Abram

Service: Pt K 30 Maine Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died: Aug-28-1930 | | | | | | |
| Reported: DEC 12 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Place Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 256197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Abram Place

Service: Priv. K, 30. Me. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 1 Dec. 1888 | 5 June 1889 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 27 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME **MARY E. PLACE,**

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **256197**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

3-10814 Leto. to do. 11/28
 CANCELLED
 St. b. 12. 10/4
 2. call for D. of N. - 1/8

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Place</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>256.197</i> | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|------|--------------------------------|---------|------|------------------------------|---------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i> | | | | Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | 3 | 3 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Place Mary E* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *539,365* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Pri. K 10 R. I. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 July, 1902</i> | <i>23 Aug, 1902.</i> | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 31, 1919</i> | | Buried: <i>5-3-</i> | | MAR 12, 1919 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>85</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Place, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. *838081* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert D**

Service: **Pt C 152 NY Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1925.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: DEC 9, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

MARY E. PLACE,

10645

Certificate No.

539,365

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

MARY E PLACE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

838081

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Place, Mary E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *838.081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Name of Soldier: *Robert D.*
 Service: *Priv C 152nd New York Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>October 25, 1916</i> | <i>February 6, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 October 6, 1917</i> | <i>J.</i> | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

FEB 19 1918

NAME: *Place, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. *622907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**
 Name of Soldier: *Place, Nicholas*
 Service: *Pt. A. 132 Ohio N.Y. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>Lewis F.</i> | <i>3 Feb. 1906</i> | <i>14 Feb 1912</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *981* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>838.081</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>622.907</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME **Place Melissa** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **673015** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Willard A.**

Service **2nd Lt. D, 117th U. S. Colored Inf.** 6-674

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 24, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported AUG 15 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: *Place Melissa* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43790 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *673015-* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Willard A.*

Service: *2nd Lt. D. 117 U. S. C. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | <i>Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Jan 1909</i> | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>40139 Act</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME MELISSA PLACE

Certificate No.

673015

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Melissa Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

673015

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Place *Melrina A.*

Certificate No. *252151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Clott War.~~

Name of Soldier: *Tra S. Place*

Service: *Pri D. 5th N. H. Vol. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 27 July 1888</i> | <i>21 Feb. 1889</i> | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4273</i> | | | | | | |

6-879

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Place Nellie M**

Certificate No. **1540986** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier **Washington N G**

Service **Pt D 4 N H Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jun 1 1926 ^R | Jul 20 1926 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 22, 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 25 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Melorna A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>252151</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid on: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 1 | 13 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | <i>13 36</i> | 3 | 2 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 85 50 | 3 | 2 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | 2 | 14 | 36 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1 | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 3 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 3 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| | 2 | | <i>22 36</i> | 2 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 4 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | 3 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | |
| | | | | 1 | | | <i>74.13</i> | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 2 | | | <i>75</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | | | <i>75</i> | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | <i>75</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | | | <i>75</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME **Nellie M Place**
 Certificate No. **1540986**
 Fees **\$10 Anna S M Taylor 7/28/26**
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS
S.H.

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|---------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|
| | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | fee R 48-23 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | 4 30 | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

NAME: *Place Nettie* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *591 159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore M.*

Service: *Sgt A 27*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>6 March, 1905</i> | <i>28 April, 1905</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1903.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20, 1916.* Bureau not filed: *3-1081- May 15, 1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10.* 6-679

NAME: *Place Orrin* 16557 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1104815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 35216

Service: *Pvt A 10" Mich Cav*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Apr 6, 1914</i> | <i>Aug 5, 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Apr 6, 1914</i> | <i>July 16, 1914</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr 6, 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 6, 1923</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *6 July 1917.* Bureau notified **JUL 26 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *William T. McSurrin, Sdn.*
App'd Dec 11, 14 By Probate Court P. B. notified 12/28/14.
..Kent.. Co Mich. Bond \$10,000

Former Roll No. *9102 n. 2.* Home: *15071* 6-681

NAME:

NETTIE PLACE,

Act of April 19, 1908. 1069S

Certificate No.

591,159

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Orrin Place

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1104315

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912

Rate: 16

Remarks:

William T. M. ...

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 43 ⁰⁷ | | 3 | 19 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 16 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | | 1 | 21 | 48 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 1917. | 2 | 15 | 48 | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | 38 ²¹ | | 2 | Inc. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(2-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Place Uren* 9192

Certificate No. *1104.315* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt A. 10. Mich. Vt. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>May 12 16</i> | <i>Mar. 27 14</i> | | | | <i>July . 05</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *26681.* Home: **15071** 6-681

NAME **Place Phebe A** Act May 23, 1928^(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **837700** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ira D**

Service **Pri. D 105 O. Inf.** 6-6874

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died *June 23, 1928*

Reported *AUG 7 1928*

Remarks:

*Ashtabula Co. Home
Kingsville, Ohio*

| NAME: <i>Oren. Place.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1104.315.</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>DETROIT</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME PHEBE A PLACE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 837700 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK 7/27
 CANCELLED
 CHECK
 CANCELED
 Letter to R
 3-107/
 D. 7/20

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Place, Phebe A.*

Certificate No. *837,700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Ira D.*

Service: *Pr. D. 105" Ohio Inf.*

72 ISSUES. *Married 1893* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>Sept. 16, 1916</i> | <i>Feb'y 1, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 Oct. 6, 1917</i> | <i>" "</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty 2/27/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 12 1918** 6-679

FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Place Rebecca*

Certificate No. *491,652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pri. E. 195" O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>Dec 29-1917</i> | <i>Nov 6-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 20 1918** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>837,700</i> | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>491,652</i> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 279 1/2 | 1922. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: *Place, Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2) **DUPLICATE** *59.680*

Certificate No. *491,652* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pr E. 195 O.V.I*

| ISSUES. <i>Triplicate</i> | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>1 June 1897</i> | <i>2 Aug 1905</i> | <i>William</i> | | <i>4 July 1898</i> |
| | | | <i>1908</i> | <i>Robert</i> | | <i>5 June 1900</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | <i>Purdy Co</i> | | <i>13 Feb 1902</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>Wagon</i> | | <i>June 1903</i> |
| | | | | <i>Arizona</i> | | <i>4 Sept 1905</i> |
| | | | | <i>Idaho</i> | | <i>20 Jan 1899</i> |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Former payments covering same portion of same term to be deducted*

Former Roll No. *H62* 6-679

NAME: *Place, Rhoda R.* (3-P. A. 2) **DUPLICATE** *59.720*

Certificate No. *570,562* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Horace*

Service: *Pr M. 1 O.V.H.A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>1 Feb 1904</i> | <i>11 April 1904</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *P.O. Shelby O.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Rebecca Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>59.680</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>491.657</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>812</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/1 Permit</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4/10</i> | | <i>Remarried & mailed 3/23 1910</i> | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | REMARRIED | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | APR 1 1910 | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Rhoda R. Place</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>59.720</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>570.562</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>812</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | GROUP 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | DECEASED | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place, Richard J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (2-P.A.L.)
 25344

Certificate No. *538840* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Co G, 1 Mo S. M. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Mar 1907</i> | <i>25 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Aug 1911</i> | <i>12 Sep 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>28 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1916* Accrued order dated *NOV 8, 1917*
 payable to widow *Sarah E. 608 Goshen Ave. Visalia, Calif.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *Sept. 12, 1916.* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Visalia, Calif 115 N West St*

NOV 14 1917

Former Roll No. *25419* ORIGINAL Home: *255/11, 194/15, 16498.* 6-661

NAME *Place, Richard L.* (3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *1098,393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 127 N Y Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>65</i> | <i>Aug. 4, 1926</i> | | | |

Died *about Dec 24 1926* Reported *JAN 10 1927*

Remarks: *chk,*

NAME: *Place Richard L* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1098393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pt. E 127 My* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 8 | 13 | Apr '04 | 29 Nov '04 | Inc. | 30 | 2 July 1922 | 6 Aug 1913 |
| Levt 12 | JUL 8 | 1909 | JUL 21 1909 | | 30 | June 10 1918 | |
| " 15 | 19 | Mar 1910 | 31 Jan 1913 | | 40 | July 2 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 15 | July 1913 | 6 Aug 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | 2 July 1917 | 6 Aug 1913 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Place, Robert D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *540198* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pt. E 152 My*
 Disability: *Dis. head, dyspepsia & edema of the urinary organs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|
| Dup 16 | 25 | Dec 1871 | 12 Mar '06 | Died | | Oct 10 1916 | Accrued order dated Feb. 6, 1918 |
| Res | 30 | 29 May 1912 | 17 May 1913 | payable to widow <i>Mary E. Place</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Main St. Franklin, N.Y.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 10, 1916 (3-888)</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 30 1916</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>FEB 19 1918</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Richard L Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1898393*

Last paid for *NOV 4 - 1908* Rate: *8* ~~*15*~~ ~~*24*~~ ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ ~~*50*~~ ~~*60*~~ ~~*70*~~ ~~*80*~~ ~~*90*~~ ~~*100*~~ ~~*110*~~ ~~*120*~~ ~~*130*~~ ~~*140*~~ ~~*150*~~ ~~*160*~~ ~~*170*~~ ~~*180*~~ ~~*190*~~ ~~*200*~~ ~~*210*~~ ~~*220*~~ ~~*230*~~ ~~*240*~~ ~~*250*~~ ~~*260*~~ ~~*270*~~ ~~*280*~~ ~~*290*~~ ~~*300*~~ ~~*310*~~ ~~*320*~~ ~~*330*~~ ~~*340*~~ ~~*350*~~ ~~*360*~~ ~~*370*~~ ~~*380*~~ ~~*390*~~ ~~*400*~~ ~~*410*~~ ~~*420*~~ ~~*430*~~ ~~*440*~~ ~~*450*~~ ~~*460*~~ ~~*470*~~ ~~*480*~~ ~~*490*~~ ~~*500*~~ ~~*510*~~ ~~*520*~~ ~~*530*~~ ~~*540*~~ ~~*550*~~ ~~*560*~~ ~~*570*~~ ~~*580*~~ ~~*590*~~ ~~*600*~~ ~~*610*~~ ~~*620*~~ ~~*630*~~ ~~*640*~~ ~~*650*~~ ~~*660*~~ ~~*670*~~ ~~*680*~~ ~~*690*~~ ~~*700*~~ ~~*710*~~ ~~*720*~~ ~~*730*~~ ~~*740*~~ ~~*750*~~ ~~*760*~~ ~~*770*~~ ~~*780*~~ ~~*790*~~ ~~*800*~~ ~~*810*~~ ~~*820*~~ ~~*830*~~ ~~*840*~~ ~~*850*~~ ~~*860*~~ ~~*870*~~ ~~*880*~~ ~~*890*~~ ~~*900*~~ ~~*910*~~ ~~*920*~~ ~~*930*~~ ~~*940*~~ ~~*950*~~ ~~*960*~~ ~~*970*~~ ~~*980*~~ ~~*990*~~ ~~*1000*~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|--------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 4 54 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 50 | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 36 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 | 4 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 36 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 | 4 120 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 4 54 | | 3 | 4 151 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 | | 4 4 54 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 20 | 1913. | 1 | 4 28 58 | | 1 4 54 | | 1 | 4 150 | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 24 | | 2 | 4 46 50 | | 2 4 54 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 27 | | 3 | 4 20 52 | | 3 INC. 60 40 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 4 72 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1 4 72 | | 1 | 4 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 54 | | 2 4 72 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | 4 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 56 | | 3 | 4 54 | | 3 4 82 80 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | 4 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 54 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | 4 150 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: *Robert D. Place*

Certificate No. *54198*

Last paid for Rate: *16 30*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|--------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 48 | | 1 4 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 5 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 8 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5 28 78 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MAR 8 7 J. GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Robert M.

Certificate No. 261789 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War

Service: Pk. K & NY 06 Caldonia NY

Disability: Rheum. + res. dis. of heart + res. asthma

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>Inc 30 15 Aug '06</u> | <u>1 Oct - '06</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to: _____

Died: 8 Feby 10 Bureau notified: 15 Mch 10-3-798-2/10/10. rr-

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Virginia B.
BUREAU ORDER 25 April 1910

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place Rufus A **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 361663 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt 76 1st Lt Vol Inf and B 8th Lt Vol Inf

Disability: Total deafness rt ear and rheum and res. dis heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <u>24 11" Mch 1903</u> | <u>25" Aug. 1903</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Inc.</u> | | <u>31 20" Dec. 1911</u> | <u>22" Jan. 1912</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug. 16 1920 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 12825 Home: _____

6-681

| NAME: <i>Robert M. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>261779</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>890</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>8</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>8</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>335</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

date of death
GROUP 1
BUFFALO

| NAME: <i> Rufus A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>361663</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|-----------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|------------|--------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>24 50 50</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>772.</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>772</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>772</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>772</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>1072</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>990</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>772</i> | | 3 | | <i>690</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> | | 3 | | <i>4132</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>772</i> | | 4 | | <i>790</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>772</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>672</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>672</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>672</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>490</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>672</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>490</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>572</i> | | 2 | | <i>490</i> | | 2 | | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>572</i> | | 3 | | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | <i>490</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>672</i> | | 4 | | <i>490</i> | | 4 | | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Place Russell*

Certificate No. *172-608* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Priv F. 21st Me Inf* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>1 June 1904</i> | <i>5 Nov. 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>22nd</i> | <i>1 Nov 1912</i> | <i>9 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1915* Burial notified: **JAN 6 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Coopers Mills Me*

Remarks: *Died Oct. 9, 1915 - Accrued order dated DEC 4 1917 payable to widow Elizabeth - R. 1 Coopers Mills - Me.*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 11 1917 ORIGINAL** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Place, Sadie E**

Certificate No. **917362** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Hiram**

Service **Pt Troop C 6 U S Cav**

6-6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------|-----------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| | | | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | Jan 31 1921 May 1 1920 | | | | |

Died *April 22, 1929.* Reported **JUN 24 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Russell Place

1st of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.

172.608

Last paid to:

22⁵⁰

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 51 | | | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 51 | | | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 51 | | | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 51 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 51 | | 1912. | 2 | 5 51 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 51 | | | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 51 | | | 4 | 4 51 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 51 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 51 | | 1913. | 2 | 9842 | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 51 | | | 3 | 4 67.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | 11/18 27 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 51 | | | 1 | 4 67.50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 51 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 67.50 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 51 | | | 3 | 4 67.50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 67.50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

SADIE E PLACE

Certificate No.

917362

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

CHECK 4/3
CANCELED
CHECK called 6/20
CANCELED

Let-5/31

NAME: *Place Sadie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *917.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Co Troop W. 6" U.S. Cav.*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>Jan 31. 1921</i> | <i>Aug 4. 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred (group): **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 14 1922** 6-679

NAME **Place, Safrona A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **850506** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Charles W.**

Service: **Pt C 5 Mass Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Dec 27, 1925-*

Reported: **JAN 9 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: *Sadie E. Place* Certificate No. *917,362*

Last paid to: _____ Date: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

9-5-22 90
0-4 30
1-31 4
1-12 4 30
1-1 4 30
1-2 4 30
1-3 4 30
1-4 4 30
1-5 4
1-2 4 30
1-3 4 30
1-4 4 30
1-5 4
1-2 4 30
1-3 4 30
1-4 4 30

8/25-484 ✓
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **SAFRONA A PLACE** Certificate No. **850506** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees _____ **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16**

| RATE-- | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Set By
3-1081
5-1/4

NAME: *Place Safirona A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *838.506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Co. 5 Mass Inf.*

81 ISSUES. *Married 1903* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> | | <i>July 12. 1917</i> | <i>Aug 9. 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>7 25</i> | | <i>Dec 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 David F. Wallace 8/29-18</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1918* 6-679

NAME: *Place Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **27504**

Certificate No. *309578* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co 113 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev 15</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>23 Apr 1907</i> | <i>Died</i> | | <i>June 21, 1909</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 22, 1909,</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>payable to Eliza Place, wd</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Cty. not filed 11/27/09.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 21-1909* Bureau notified: *July 16 09*

Remarks: *Ref by Comd 7-3-09 Knowlton*
La [unclear]

Former Roll No. *28-009a 2* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Safrona A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>857.576</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>309578</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907 at 12</i> | | | | Date: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>39.00 - acct</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>24 39</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Place Samuel H.

Certificate No. 662841

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. G, Conn. Inf. & I 19 Mass. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | | Reported | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------------|----------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | March 14 1924 | | APR 10 1924 |
| | | | | | | | Remarks: ck | | |

NAME:

Place Samuel H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

662841

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 3, 1907~~

Service:

Pri, G 5 Conn. Inf. & I 19 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res. | 12 | 19 Feb., '07 | 18 July, '07 | Inc | 25 | 8. Sept. 1912 | } 26 July 1913 |
| Res. | 17 | 21 May 1912 | 13 Dec. 1912 | | 30 | 8. Sept. 1917. | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

52 9.2

BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6-681

NAME **SAMUEL H PLACE**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **662841**

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Samuel H Place* Act of *May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *22262* *662841*

Last paid to: *4 June, 1928* Rate: ~~*75 50*~~ Remarks: *70 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 4 150 | |
| 1907. 2 4 120 | 1911. 2 8 | 1915. 2 4 75 | 1919. 2 4 120 | 1923. 2 4 50 | 1927. 2 4 50 | |
| 1907. 3 4 120 | 1911. 3 9 | 1915. 3 4 75 | 1919. 3 4 120 | 1923. 3 4 50 | 1927. 3 4 50 | |
| 1907. 4 4 120 | 1911. 4 5 | 1915. 4 4 75 | 1919. 4 4 120 | 1923. 4 4 50 | 1927. 4 4 50 | |
| 1908. 1 4 120 | 1912. 1 7 | 1916. 1 4 75 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 | |
| 1908. 2 4 120 | 1912. 2 7 | 1916. 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 120 | 1924. 2 4 50 | 1928. 2 4 50 | |
| 1908. 3 4 161 | 1912. 3 9 | 1916. 3 4 75 | 1920. 3 4 161 | 1924. 3 4 50 | 1928. 3 4 50 | |
| 1908. 4 4 150 | 1912. 4 36.47 | 1916. 4 4 75 | 1920. 4 4 150 | 1924. 4 4 50 | 1928. 4 4 50 | |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 57 | 1917. 1 4 75 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 150 | 1929. 1 4 150 | |
| 1909. 2 4 150 | 1913. 2 4 57 | 1917. 2 4 75 | 1921. 2 4 150 | 1925. 2 4 150 | 1929. 2 4 150 | |
| 1909. 3 4 150 | 1913. 3 75 | 1917. 3 4 75 | 1921. 3 4 150 | 1925. 3 4 150 | 1929. 3 4 150 | |
| 1909. 4 4 150 | 1913. 4 4 75 | 1917. 4 4 75 | 1921. 4 4 150 | 1925. 4 4 150 | 1929. 4 4 150 | |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 150 | 1930. 1 4 150 | |
| 1910. 2 4 150 | 1914. 2 75 | 1918. 2 4 90 | 1922. 2 4 150 | 1926. 2 4 150 | 1930. 2 4 150 | |
| 1910. 3 4 150 | 1914. 3 4 75 | 1918. 3 4 118 | 1922. 3 4 150 | 1926. 3 4 150 | 1930. 3 4 150 | |
| 1910. 4 4 120 | 1914. 4 4 75 | 1918. 4 4 120 | 1922. 4 4 150 | 1926. 4 4 150 | 1930. 4 4 150 | |

Trans. No. *8933*
 Payment Card
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: *Place Samuel M.* (S-P. A. I.) **25377**

Certificate No. *229.834* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Priv. - A. - 2nd Ill. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & throat & sabre wound rt. leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>6 May, 1903</i> | <i>3 Sept. 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *6 months ago* { *Rep. by Pm 11/18/09* } Bureau notified: *Nov. 19, 1909.*

Remarks: *San Diego Cal. - 14 Waterfront St - 225*

Former Roll No. *6745 - 543/4* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Place Samuel R.* (S-P. A. I.) **34 801**

Certificate No. *951.887* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Sg. H. 29th Conn. (Col'd)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb. 15/07</i> | <i>Apr. 27/07</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Dec. 13/09</i> | <i>Dec. 30/09</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>May 21-1912</i> | <i>Oct 3-1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1917* Check No. *4800734* Dated *AUG 4 1917* Canceled

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Reimbursement order dated Oct 29, 17*
payable to Irene Traugh

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Samuel M. Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 229,834 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Sep 07 1914 | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 50 ⁷⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-651

| NAME: 34 Samuel R. Place | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 951,887 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------------|-----|----------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 801 | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12.50 | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | 15 ⁸⁰ | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 0 | 45 ⁸⁷ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 41 ¹⁰ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-651

NAME: *Place, Samuel W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87,872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. E, 4th Me. Inf 36 Co., 2 Batta., V.P.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>20 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/25/08* REP. BY *Place* Bureau notified: *Cons Off fld 3/10/09*

Remarks: *DROPPED & REPD. 7/2/08* *Wife dead.*

Former Roll No. *1236* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Place Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Place*

Service: *Musson A. & Nyls M. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>25 Oct. 01</i> | <i>25 May 04</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: Samuel W. Place | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 87,872 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: S | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Sarah A. Place | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 573359 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 17 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | 4 30 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 13 36 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 75 | | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 28 | | 1 | | 4 75 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 30 |

NAME: *Place, Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *15,227* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Sailor: *Alonzo R*

Service: *Ord. Smn, "Anacostia", "Arrostock", & "Ohio".*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Disg.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Dec., 1900</i> | <i>25 June, 1902.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>0.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 11, 1913. P.M.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1913</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dover N.H.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>95 BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | | | |

6-576

RANS:
1592 SARAH E. PLACE.

Certificate No:
15,227

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Date: 8-12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24. | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 30. | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 238/289 Dated SEP. 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 3

NAME: *Place Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2) *Lead*

Certificate No. *833.703* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard J*

Service: *Co. 1st Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> | | <i>Oct 13, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 8, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *James H. Spalding, \$10.00 1/8/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1918*

Remarks: *Co returned to P.M. to deliver to him.*

Former Roll No. **NOV 13 1917** 6-679

NAME: **Place, Seraph A.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **441697** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Rollin S. Place**

Service: **Pvt. 2 Batt. Vt. Vol. L.A.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died: *Dec. 20, 1926*

Reported: **JAN 8 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Place Seraph A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *441697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Rollin S. Place*

Service: *Pri. 2^d Batt. Vt. Vol. L.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 15th Dec. 1894</i> | <i>15th May 1903</i> | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | INC. 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4824* 6-679

NAME: *Place Sophia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *803080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Pri. a. 83 Inf. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>78</i> | | <i>Feb 20-1915</i> | <i>Feb. 2-1916</i> | | | |
| | INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>W Feb. 20-1917</i> | | | |
| | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | INC 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25 1921* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/8 6-679

| NAME: <i>Seraph A. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>441697</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>10 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>38</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 85.50</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 74.13</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Sophia Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>803080</i> | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>21 137.60</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | |
| <i>Letter 3-10-01</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>D 12/7</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place, Sophia J.*

Certificate No. *641,308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Coapt. E 9 R 2*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 March, 1908</i> | <i>7 April, 1908.</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 14 - 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>D 1 MAR 24 1921</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 81916 HOST</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Place, Sophia J.*

Certificate No. *641,308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Coapt. E 9 R 2*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb. 1911</i> | <i>27 March 1911</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None Adj. Service, 1917.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Sophia J. Place* Act of April 19, 1908. 10803 Certificate No. *641,308*

Last paid to: **DEC 1908** Rate: ~~52~~ ~~24~~ **25 30** Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | ✓ | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Sophia J. Place* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *10803-719,124*

Last paid to: Rate: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|----|----|----|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | | 2 | ✓ | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

NAME: *Place Susana* (3-P. A. 2) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *649294* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Place Charles*

Service: *Pt. F. 64" Ohio V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>23 June 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1099* 6-679

NAME: *Place Insie* (3-P. A. 2) **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *447135* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles E. Place*

Service: *Corp. K. 24" Wisconsin*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Imp</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1906</i> | <i>18 Feb 1908</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Susana Place</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>649,294</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 13 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 0 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 14 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 13 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | 21 | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 3 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | 20 | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1924. 4 | 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 15 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 36 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 12 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | 12 | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | 12 | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | 4 90 | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | 22 | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1927. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucie Place</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>447,135</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT. 1912</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 0 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 1 4 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 2 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | 4 36 | 1920. 2 | 4 75 | 1924. 3 | 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | 4 36 | 1920. 3 | 4 95.50 | 1924. 4 | 3 4 30 | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | 4 36 | 1916. 4 | 4 36 | 1920. 4 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 4 30 | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | 4 | 1917. 2 | 4 36 | 1921. 2 | 4 90 | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | 4 | 1917. 3 | 4 36 | 1921. 3 | 4 90 | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | 4 36 | 1917. 4 | 4 36 | 1921. 4 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | 4 36 | 1918. 2 | 4 75 | 1922. 2 | 4 90 | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | 4 36 | 1918. 3 | 4 75 | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | 4 36 | 1918. 4 | 4 75 | 1922. 4 | | 1927. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927 | | | |

NAME: *Place Thomas* (L.F. 117)

Certificate No. *17084201* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. H 1st Regt 7th Inf. Repls* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Peris 12</i> | | <i>FEB 26 1907</i> | <i>AUG 7 1907</i> | <i>INCREASE 30</i> | | <i>Nov 6-1916</i> | <i>April 9-1917</i> |
| <i>Sold 15</i> | | <i>NOV 18 1911</i> | <i>NOV 21 1911</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Peris 24</i> | | <i>NOV 18 1912</i> | <i>AUG 5 1912</i> | <i>Inc. 50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 26-1927*

Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1928* *7/26/27*

Accrued order dated *11/10/23*

Remarks:

*payable to widow Alzies N. Place Com.
of Mary E. Widows. Susan.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

H/10

NAME: *9 Thomas Place*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *1086 201*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 15 30 40 50* Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 28 | 21.07 | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 44.01 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 26 | 67.80 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 12 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 1/23/38 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | c-c. <i>relect Netto</i> | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | <i>Orig. Netto</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 56 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: **Place, Thomas J.**

Certificate No. **15998** | **NAVY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Ldsman--U S S's Vermont and Grand Gulf**

Disability: **20**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | Sept. 24, 1925 | OCT 13 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5)

NAME: *Place Thomas J.*

Certificate No. *15-998* | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Lds. U.S.S. Vermont & Grand Gulf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Pis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20 Feb 17</i> | <i>29 May 07</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Pis</i> | <i>16</i> | | <i>10</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | <i>20</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1913</i> | <i>9 July 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>24</i> | <i>14 Feb 1918</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: */*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6-677

NAME THOMAS J. PLACE,

Certificate No. 15998

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

Thomas J Place

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 15998

Last paid to: *Thomas J Place* Date: *10 20 24* Amount: *55 50*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 105 | 1911. 1 4 60 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 105 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 50 | 3 4 50 |
| 4 4 105 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 50 |
| 1908. 1 4 105 | 1912. 1 4 60 | 1916. 1 4 60 | 1920. 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 4 50 |
| 2 4 105 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 50 | 2 4 50 |
| 3 4 151.50 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 151.50 | 3 4 | 3 4 |
| 4 4 180 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 180 | Trans to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1909. 1 4 150 | 1913. 1 4 60 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | Paym. Card | 1 4 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 150 | 1914. 1 4 60 | 1918. 1 4 60 | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |
| GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | |
| TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Place Truman E.*

Certificate No. *309.764*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 0, '07~~

Service: *Pt C & F 18 O V I*

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 35 | 17 Apr 07 | 7 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 35 | 15 May 12 | 18 Dec 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | 10 June 13 | 10 Oct 13 | Inc. | 72 | Mar 2-1921 | APR 14 1921 |
| Fee: | 24 | 10 June 18 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Transferred to:

Died: *11*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 25 1921

Home:

6-661

NAME

(S-P. A. L.)

PLACE, TRUMAN E.

Certificate No. *309 764*

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Pt C & F 18 O V Inf*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | 72 | March 2, 1921 | | | | <i>Aug. 31-1923</i> | SEP 7 1923 |
| <p>Died <i>Aug 31 1923</i> Accrued order <i>JUN 2 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Mahala Place</i></p> | | | | <p><i>625 East 93rd St. Cleveland. Ohio.</i></p> | | | |

NAME **Place Vanella** (S-P. A. 2)

0 30

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **941768** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Loveman**

Service: **Pt A 81st Ohio Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 1 1923 ^{or} | Nov 9 1923 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died: July 24, 1930. | | | | | | |
| Reported: AUG 12 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Place Virginia B** (S-P. A. 2)

0 30

ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. **700999** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**

Name of Soldier: **Robert M. Caledonia N.Y.**

Service: **P. H. 8 N.Y. Co.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 3 | 3 Mch 1910 | 25 Apr 1910. | | | |
| Died: Feb 24, 1912 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: BUFFALO | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feb 24, 1912 | | | | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1912 5401 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME **Vanella Place**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. **941768**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Fees **none**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 22-33 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Virginia B. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>700.999</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 5/3 | 12 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Place Warren* (S-P. A. 1) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No: *1136.340* ARMY INVALID ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ **DEAD**

Service: *Pt A-83 NY V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>MAR 29 1907</i> | <i>AUG 29 1907</i> | <i>INORAND</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch. 18-1914</i> | <i>May 12-1914</i> |
| <i>Sup 15</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mar 09</i> | <i>26 Apr 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev 75</i> | | <i>MAY 21 1912</i> | <i>7</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 6 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/2/16 7/8*

payable to widow: *Sophia*

Former Roll No. *MC* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Place, Washington N.G.* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1171 444* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 4 N H Inf*

Disability:

6-681

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | Hours - Admitted | Hours - Discharged |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>Oct 26, 1921</i> | | | |

Died: *May 9 1926* Reported: *JUN 18 1926*

Remarks: *Letter Petition Home*

Died: *May 9 26* Accrued order dated *JUL 20 1926*

payable to widow: *Nellie M. Place*

*602 North 41st
Seattle
Wash.*

NAME: *Place Washington, N. Y.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *1171444* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt. 204. N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL 18 | 700 | Nov. 11, 1912 | FEB 21 1913 | Inc. 15 | 50 | Nov. 5, 1916 | <i>July 6, 1917</i> |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | | 19 | | Nov. 5, 1920 | <i>or</i> |
| Inc. 72 | | <i>Oct 26-1921</i> | FEB 18 1922 <i>c</i> | 22 | | Nov. 5, 1922 | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 - June 10, 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>32 - Nov 5, 1922</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Place, Melthy De Ette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.R.)

Certificate No. *789088* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pvt. 26 (130th N. Y. Inf.) 1st N. Y. Dragons*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | <i>Jan. 2, 1915</i> | <i>Apr. 20, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No atty.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | APR 28 1915 | | |

6-679

NAME: *Place Willard* 27689 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *742055* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. & Sgt. Co. 70 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | June 1907 | Died | Apr | 29, 1911. | |
| Incr | 15 | 10 Aug 1910 | 12 Sept 1910 | Accrued Pension Order Dated | Aug | 14, 1911. | |

Payable to *Ellen L. Place, wd*
Applied 8/17/11.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 29-11* Bureau notified: *7-21-11*

Remarks: *Rep by Court 7-19-11* *Revised Feb*

Former Roll No. *28121 J.* Home:

NAME: *Place Willard A* *Dead* 31343 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *900139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt 2 117 U.S. IA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 June 07</i> | <i>18 Jan 09</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 30 Oct 09 date of death*
Payable to Melissa Place, widow

Former Roll No. *Act 31343* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Place William

Certificate No. 959888 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I, 3 Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 11 July 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 9 Apr. 1909 | 26 Apr. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis. | 21 | 18 May 1912 | 9 Aug. 1912 | | | | |

Transferred from: J Transferred to:

Died: 15 Feb. 1913 P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: difference in name no bar to payment

Feb. 15, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1915

Widow Catharine J. Wallace 109 Pine St. Cambridge, Mass.

Home Cambridgeport - Mass. 38 Carver St. 6-681

APR 1 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: PLACE, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 1056859 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt. A 46 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

~~Not of June 5 1926~~

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 6 | Aug. 21, 1901 | Apr. 4, 1903 | | |
| Reis | 18 | Sept 8 1925 | Nov 7 1925 ^c | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | |

Died Jan 17, 1927 Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks: wd. wife, Eva May Place,
a/c des. Order Aug. 3, 1910

Jan 17 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1929

payable to widow Eva May Place
415 North El Molino Ave
Pasadena
Calif

| NAME: <u>William Place</u> | | | | 22424 | | | | Certificate No. <u>959888</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>7 June '07 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 20 21</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 19 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | ✓ | | 1 | | ✓ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 5 | 1912. | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | 5 | 63.53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 45 | | 1 | | DEAD | | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 54 ¹⁷ | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | William Place, | | Act of June 5 1930 | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 1 056 859 | | WAR-WITH-SPAIN. | |
| Fee | | \$2 E. Alice Cobb 11/19/25 | | ACT MAY 1, 1926 | |
| | | 1/2 to wife Eva May Place. | | GROUP 1 | |
| RATE- | 6 | 6 | -6-18 | 1830 | 30 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
| JANUARY | | 15-3P 9-3P | 6-9P 7-15P | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 14-3P 7-3P | 13-9P 13-15P | | |
| MARCH | | 7-3P 7-3P | 10-9P | | |
| APRIL | 18 3P | 10-3P 7-3P | 8-9P | | |
| MAY | 25 3P | 8-3P 8-3P | 11-9P | | |
| JUNE | 11 3P | 13-3P 9-3P | 8-9P | | |
| JULY | 24 3P | 17-3P 9-3P | 13-15P | | |
| AUGUST | 21 3P | 7-3P 7-3P | 9-15P | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 18 3P | 15-3P 11-3P | 9-15P | | |
| OCTOBER | 11 3P | 8-3P 8-3P | 7-15P | | |
| NOVEMBER | 15 3P | 8-3P 19-1320 | 15P | | |
| DECEMBER | 10 3P | 15-3P 11-9P | 7-15P | | |

TO DATE OF DEATH

643 Railroad Ave
Blountville

486 June 2
Bradley

NAME: *Place, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056859* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Regt. A. 46 U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning and chr. diar.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>6</i> | <i>21 Aug 1901</i> | <i>4 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *One-half suspended. Bureau Order of Apr. 7, 1910. Order 8/3/10 to pay one-half pension to Eva May Place, fr. Mar. 4, 1899 (desertion)*

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Place William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1110935* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*287760*~~ **ACT FEB 6, '07**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr C 150 and 760 NY VI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>20 March</i> | <i>27 Nov. 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>5 June 12</i> | <i>197 March 13</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>21 Jan</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>21 Jan 18</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1918* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1918** **3-888**

Remarks: *Approved order dated FEB 8 1919* *Northford, Conn.*
Emeline Place

Former Roll No. *2006-02* **FEB 21 1919 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME:

William Place 1/2 to Eva May Place wife

Certificate No.

1056859

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Order Aug 3-1910

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 99 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 99 | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 99 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 99 | | 2 | 13 | 99 | | 2 | 22 | 99 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 15 | 99 | | 3 | 14 | 99 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 16 | 99 | | 4 | 19 | 99 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 99 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 99 | 1924. | 1 | 16 | 99 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 14 | 99 | | 2 | 20 | 99 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 11 | 99 | | 3 | 14 | 99 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 21 | 99 | | 4 | 20 | 99 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 18 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 12 | 99 | 1921. | 1 | 21 | 99 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 10 | 9 | | 2 | 13 | 99 | | 2 | 18 | 99 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 16 | 99 | | 3 | 25 | 99 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 21 | 9 | | 4 | 15 | 99 | | 4 | 8 | 99 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 99 | 1918. | 1 | 17 | 99 | 1922. | 1 | 20 | 99 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 900 | | 2 | 7/12 | 99 | | 2 | 27 | 99 | | 2 | 19 | 99 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 918- | | 3 | 19 | 99 | | 3 | 16 | 99 | | 3 | 8 | 99 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | NOV 10 | 99 | | 4 | 16 | 99 | | 4 | 22 | 99 | | 4 | | |

NAME:

William B Place

act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1110.935

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907

Rate:

24-3040

Remarks:

289.960

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 5/11 | 33 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29 | 33.87 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 11 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Place William C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1128653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Drummer B 8 reg S M I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Res | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 21 mch 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 23/08

Bureau notified:

FEB 14 1908

Remarks:

Payman Card dated 2/13/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **WILLIAM H PLACE**

Certificate No. **39413**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME *William H. Place* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *39413*

Last paid to. *12 15 24 30 40* Remark: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 15 36 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 50 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/5 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 <i>1/16 45.20</i> | 3 19 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 <i>1/6/8 36-</i> | 4 15 46 ³⁰ | 4 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 19 36 | 1912. 1 25 45 | 1916. 1 4 72 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 27 36 | 2 17 45 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 17 36 | 3 18 45 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 45 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 15 36 | 1913. 1 4 90 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 4 50 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 15 36 | 2 23/4 45 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 28 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 15 36 | 1914. 1 4 72 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 4 50 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 21 36 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 150 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 23 36 | 4 72 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |

1923
1924
1925
Trans to No.
Pay Card

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

Place William H. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *198,942* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. 26-5 My & Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev 11 | | 11 Feb 07 | 7 Mar 07 | Inc. | 30 | Oct 23, 1914 | Dec 29, 1914 |
| Inc 15 | | 8 Dec 09 | 20 Dec 09 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Rev 24 | | MAY 20 1912 | JCT 2 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME **Place, William H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **671,166** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt A 40, W. Inf**

Disability:

6-572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |

Remarks: *Died Nov 18, 1925 - Reported FEB 1 1926*
3-1051 to Dist.

NAME: *Place William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 64967
 Certificate No. *671166* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. A 40 Wis. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 Aug. 1890</i> | <i>21 Oct. 1891</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>Dec 25 1914</i> | <i>J. AUG 8 1 1915</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>FEB 19 1913</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>Dec 25 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | <i>21</i> | <i>Dec 25 1923</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> Bureau notified: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 39579 | |
| Former Roll No. <i>52153</i> | | | | Home: <i>SEP - 8 1915</i> <small>6-681</small> | | | |

NAME: *Place William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Certificate No. *1112624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Pri. A 180 Ohio Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>29 Apr. 1907.</i> | <i>13 Dec. 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Reis. no fee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Apr 28/07</i> Bureau notified: <i>Apr 28/08</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Tacoma Wash. 1636 E. 31st. St.</i> <i>Tacoma,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>27970</i> | | | | Home: <small>6-681</small> | | | |

| NAME: <i>William H. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>671166</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>8 13 50-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 2 | 39 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | MAR 7 35 67 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 24 | | | 2 | | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 24 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 24 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 24 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 24 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 102 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

| NAME: <i>William H. Place</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1112624</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 8 Dec. 07</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: Place, William H. H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770,521 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 12 P.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 30 Feb. 1907 | 14 May 1907 | Inc. | 22 | Nov 20 1916 | May 8. 1917 |
| Inc. | 22 | Nov. 1911 | 8 Dec. 1911 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 19 | 18 May 1912 | 7 Aug 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reimbursement order dated SEP 1 1923 payable to <u>Nelly L. Kelley</u> | | | | Inc. | 72 | Apr 22 - 1921 | MAY 24 1921 |

Transferred from: Capewell Ave., **Transferred to:** Anthony Mans.

Died: April 21, 1923 **Bureau notified:** MAY 9 1923

Remarks: Nelly L. Kelley, Gdn.
 Apr 24 1923 By Probate Court
 Bond \$1200
 Ex. filed with Auditor June 1921

Former Roll No. 3072 **Home:** BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Place, William K. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 950224 **ARMY INVALID** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 5 R I HA

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | Oct. 7, 1921 | Jan. 27, 1922 | | | | DEC 10 1925 |

Remarks: Susan M. Sheple, Gdn.
 P.C. Bristol Co. R. I.
 Bond 2000
 Evidence filed G. A. O.
 Feb. 1922
 do not mention name 9/4/22

NAME: Place, William K. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 950224 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Pri. C, 5 P.I.H.A.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 20 Feb. 1907 | 14 May 1907 | 40 | JUN 1 0, 1918 | | |
| Inc. | 20 | 5 May 1910 | 18 May 1910 | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 31 May 1912 | 13 Feb. 1913 | Inc. | 72 | Oct 7 - 1921 | JAN 27 1922 |

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: * CR # 1044692 for \$41.80 dated 2/25/22 made payable to Susan M. Sheple, Gdn by Compt. Gen. Office Apr. 4, 1922.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Murdock to M. C. Thompson, Gdn
check # 6646110-AA for \$120, dated June 4, 1920 made payable to Gdn July 19, 1920.
Bristol, Cal. 1920
Ev. filed with Auditor Feb. 1922

Former Roll No. 73 n.l. BOSTON, MASS. FEB 11 1922 Home: _____

NAME: Place William O. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 287301 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: P 26 (130 up) 1 Regt. NY Drag.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| App | 8 22 | July 1905 | 28 Oct 1905 | Reissue | n | 20 May 1912 | 21 Sept 1912 |
| Ree | 12 16 | Sept 1907 | 14 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Luc | 15 18 | July 1910 | 16 Aug 1910 | | | | |

Died: Dec 17 1914 Accrued order dated Apr 20 1915
 payable to widow Walter De Este Place
Alfred, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buhalo, N. Y. Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/17/14 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1915

Remarks: 7

Former Roll No. _____ Home: APR 28 1915

| NAME: <u>William K. Place</u> <u>dot of May 11, 1912</u> <u>22512</u> Certificate No. <u>950,224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07 @ 12</u> | | | | Rate: 12 <u>30</u> 50 <u>72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Susan M. Sheple, Adm.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 140 ✓ | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 19 | 216 ✓ |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 9 | 72 ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 3 | 14 | 77 ✓ |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 4 | 12 | 1172 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 72 ✓ |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | 7 | 1072 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | 60. 9132 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 3 | 13 | 72 ✓ |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 90. | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 4 | 10 | 72 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans to Mo. |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | Paym... Card |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 42.83 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | 1926. | 2 | | |

| NAME: <u>Place William O. Place</u> Certificate No. <u>287,301</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>15</u> <u>24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 7 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 30.47 | | 2 | 7 | | 1915. | 2 | MAY 8 | 59.20 | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 8 | 85.20 | | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 43.50 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

NAME

Place, William R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 962820

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 25 & C 28 Mich Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | HOMES—Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | March 30, 1925 | August 5, 1925 | | |
| | | | | Died July 15, 1926 | Reported AUG 10 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter to Finance | 8/9/26 |
| | | | | Accrued order dated DEC 15 1926 | |
| | | | | July 16, 26 | |
| | | | | payable to widow of the Place | |
| | | | | Guymon Okla | |
| | | | | AUG 18 1925 | |

NAME:

Place William R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 27837

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962820

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C 25 & C 28 Mich Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Pri | 12 | 4 Jun 1907 | 16 Jun 1908 | Inc | 25 | Feb 25 1913 | FEB 19 1915 |
| Pri | 16 | 28 May 1912 | 22 Jan 1913 | Inc | 25 | Feb 25 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarks: Golf Optima Okla MAR - 5 1915

Former Roll No.

28211 Wd.

Home:

6-451

NAME WILLIAM R. PLACE,

Certificate No.

962820

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE- | 50- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

William R Place

Certificate No.

962820

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1908

Rate:

12 16 24 28 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 49.50 | 1911. 1 11 | 1915. 1 4 114 | 1919. 1 4 114 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 7 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 14 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 32 36 | 1 9 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 1 |
| 2 13 88 | 2 8 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 2 |
| 3 16 36 | 3 17 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 139.20 | 3 4 50 | 3 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 7 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | Trans to Mo. | 4 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 24 20 32 40 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | Payment Card | 1 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | | 1929. 2 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |
| 1 7 | 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | | 1930. 1 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 71.65 | 2 4 150 | | 2 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 4 49.50 | 3 4 81.80 | 3 4 150 | | 3 3 |
| 4 13 | 4 4 49.50 | 4 4 122.80 | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 |

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Place William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1128.160* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Private Co B 126 Vol Inf*

Disability: *Slight deafness of both ears res in severe deaf of both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>23 May 1906</i> | <i>8 December 1906</i> | | | | |
| Increase | 22 | NOV 12 1908 | DEC 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1731* Home:

NAME: *Place William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053673* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *P. F. - 83 N. Y. V. I & Pri "I" - 97 N. Y. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 May 07</i> | <i>15 Jan 08</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *no date given* Bureau notified *Mar 28/08*

Remarks: *U.S. Home, Cal*

Former Roll No. *a-2. 1813-9; 16744* Home:

NAME: *William F. Place*

War with Spain.

Certificate No. *1128760*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* *22*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 66 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 9 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 66 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 66 | 1923. | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 22 |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 22 |
| | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 66 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 66 | 1924. | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 66 | 1924. | 4 | 4 | 22 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 66 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 1925. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 66 | 1921. | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | 1921. | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | | 2 | 4 | 66 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 0 | | | 3 | 4 | 66 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 66 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | 4 | 66 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

NAME: *William W. Place*

Certificate No. *1053673*

Last paid to: *Dec. 07 @ 10* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 19 | 50 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Place Zelotes L.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *264614* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. D. 10" N. 26.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>17 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>25 May 1908</i> | <i>10 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Special Act. |

Fees: *71890*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *June 29 1908* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 1908**

Remarks: *Claim for reimbursement allowed order dated Jan 8 1909*

Former Roll No. Home: *Lowell Mass 810 Lakeview Ave* 8-681

NAME: *Placek Frank* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26544 (2-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *887838* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri G 47 2nd Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheumatism & dis of heart & dis of eyes.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 50 | June 1907 | 9 July 1907 | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Revised | 30 | 10 May 1912 | 10 Oct 1912 | | | | |
| | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *32 Nov 5 1918*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/10/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 22 1921** *Marshalltown Iowa*

Remarks: *May 6 1921 - Accrued order dated NOV 5 - 1925 508 Lee St*
payable to widow Nancy Baker 3. North 8 Ave

Former Roll No. *18-269* Home: *Marshalltown Iowa* 8-681

| NAME: Zelotes L. Place | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 204614 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 P24 | | | | | | Remarks: Special Act. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/28 | 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Frank Placek | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 887838 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | | Rate: 30 32 50 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | 49393 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 4 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | 4 96 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 4 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 4 13380 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | 27 20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | 4 150 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 4 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | 4 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP I | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Placeway, Emily J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *489.321* ARMY WIDOW THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. *7923*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Placeway*

Service: *Pr 4 3 Mich V. C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 Aug 1899</i> | <i>13 Feb 1900</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **BETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **MAR 5 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 3921335 Dated 4 Mch 14 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4114* 6-679

NAME **Placide Louisa E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **278806** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Paul D.**

Service: **1st Lt I 4 Md V Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Dec. 20. 1927*

Reported: **FEB 14 1928**

Remarks:

NAME:

Emily J. Placway

Deceased
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

489.321

Last paid

MAR 1909

No: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

LOUISA E PLACIDE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

278806

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK 1/20 CANCELED 1/18 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Letter to Ben
3-10-71
2/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

Placide Louise E.

Certificate No. *278.806* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul D. Placide*

Service: *1 Lieut 34 Med Vol Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>17</i> | <i>26 November 1875</i> | <i>6 December 1890</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2807</i> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

Placidus Sister M. *5216.*

Certificate No. *1057685.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ARMY NURSE,**

Service: *Nurse Med Dept U.S.V.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Feb 03</i> | <i>23 Apr 03</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>9/29/13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: OCT 13 1913 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Repts by mother M. Perpetua</i> <i>Placidus Sister M.</i> <i>Noted 1-2-13</i> <i>Ind</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4468</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

Louisa E. Placide

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War.

Certificate No.

278-806

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:
25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 6 | | 1911. 1 7 | | 1915. 1 4 51 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 9 4 90 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 7 | | 1911. 2 6 | | 1915. 2 4 51 | | 1919. 2 4 75 | | 1923. 2 9 4 30 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 5 | | 1911. 3 6 | | 1915. 3 4 51 | | 1919. 3 4 75 | | 1923. 3 1 4 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 7 | | 1911. 4 6 | | 1915. 4 4 51 | | 1919. 4 4 75 | | 1923. 4 12 4 30 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 5 | | 1912. 1 6 | | 1916. 1 4 51 | | 1920. 1 4 75 | | 1924. 1 3 1 4 30 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 6 | | 1912. 2 5 | | 1916. 2 4 51 | | 1920. 2 4 75 | | 1924. 2 2 4 30 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 5 | | 1912. 3 6 | | 1916. 3 4 51 | | 1920. 3 4 95.50 | | 1924. 3 3 4 30 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 8 | | 1912. 4 4 | | 1916. 4 4 51 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 4 4 30 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 8 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 4 51 | | 1921. 1 4 90 | | 1925. 1 5 4 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 9 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 4 51 | | 1921. 2 4 90 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 9 | | 1913. 3 4 | | 1917. 3 4 51 | | 1921. 3 4 90 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 9 | | 1913. 4 51. | | 1917. 4 4 66 47 | | 1921. 4 4 90 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 8 | | 1914. 1 4 51. | | 1918. 1 4 75 | | 1922. 1 4 90 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 9 | | 1914. 2 4 51. | | 1918. 2 4 75 | | 1922. 2 4 90 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 8 | | 1914. 3 4 51 | | 1918. 3 4 75 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 8 | | 1914. 4 4 51 | | 1918. 4 4 75 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

NAME:

Sister M. Placidus

Certificate No.

1057685.

Last paid to:

Rate:
12.

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 7 36 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 6 36 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 7 36 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 7 36 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 7 36 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 7 36 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 7 36 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 10 36. | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 4 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 4 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 4 36 | | 1913. 3 4 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 6 36 | | 1913. 4 Dead | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | | 1914. 1 GROUP 2 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 6 36 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 6 36 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 7 36 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Black Anna*

Certificate No. *342.900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Black John*

Service: *Pt. 12 Indpt. Batty. Wis. V. L. a.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>3 Sept. 1892</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC.</i> | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36* 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Blackard Benjamin* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *445 337* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Muse D. 153 Ohio vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Dec 1898</i> | <i>20 Feb 1900</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>1 July 1912</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>18</i> | <i>7 Mch 1912</i> | <i>30 Oct 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *21 7 Mch 1918*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna Plack</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>342.900</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate 12 <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 86 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 13 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 14 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 13 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 14 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 20 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 14 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 15 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 13 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Benjamin Plackard</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|------------------------------------|------|---------|-----|-----|--|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate 18-21 <i>30-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 20 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 11 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 2 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 15 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 50 | 3 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 50 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 50 | 1 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 15 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 50 | 2 |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 21 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 50 | 3 |
| | 4 | | 13 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 13 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | Payment Card | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | 10 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 6 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 6 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | | 9 | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | 10 | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | 14 | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | | 4 |

NAME: **Plackard, Marion** (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **889358** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D, 153rd Ohio N G**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 72 | Nov 6, 1922 | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>June 17, 1924</i> | Reported JUL 1 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Letter</i> | |

NAME: *Plackard Marion* (S-P. A. 1.) **30953**

Certificate No. *889358* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D 153 Ohio N.G.* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Res 75</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 04</i> | <i>16 May 07</i> | | <i>30</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>Dec 11</i> | <i>14 Dec 11</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Res 21</i> | | MAY 22 1912 | OCT 2 1912 | | <i>72</i> | <i>Nov 6 1922</i> | <i>Feb 19 1923^c</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 30953* | Home: *Creston*

NAME MARION PLACKARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees P89358

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 1 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Marion Plackard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

889358

Last paid for:

MAY 4 1907 *at 12*

Rate:

15.20 Pk. 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------|-----|------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| 1907 | | 1 | | 1911 | | 1 | 7 45 | 1915 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1919 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1923 | | 1 | 4 50 |
| | | 2 | 28 620 | | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | | 3 | 7 45x | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 50 |
| | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 50 |
| 1908 | | 1 | 6 45 | 1912 | | 1 | 55 7 55 | 1916 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1920 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1924 | | 1 | 4 50 |
| | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 50 |
| | | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 7 60 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 152 | | | 3 | 4 50 53 |
| | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 7 65 40 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans to Mo. |
| 1909 | | 1 | 11 45 | 1913 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1917 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1921 | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925 | | 1 | Payment Card |
| | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1910 | | 1 | 7 45 | 1914 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1918 | | 1 | 4 63 | 1922 | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926 | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 63 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | 4 79 20 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 63 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | |

NAME: *Blackard Thomas L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *31297*

Certificate No. *773520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. 2 153 Ohio N.Y.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>14 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>9 Oct 07</i> | <i>10 Feb 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Revis.</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>MAY 29 1912</i> | <i>OCT 2 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/14* Bureau of: *Dec 19/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31297* Home: *Onestee*

NAME: *Placke -- Johanna B* (3-P. A. 2.) *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Certificate No. *602653* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Placke*

Service: *Pol. 6 14 Ca Cav.*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|------------------------|--|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1916 by act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 3 1916</i> | <i>5 Jan. 1905</i> <i>SEP 26 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1921* Buried: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158 af.*

OCT 2 1918

NAME:

Thomas L. Blackard

Certificate No.

773520

May 4 1907

Rate: 15-28.21

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 760 | 1911. | 1 | | 63 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | 28 | 620 | 1911. | 2 | | 660 | 1915. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | 745 | 1911. | 3 | | 760 | 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | 645 | 1911. | 4 | | 760 | 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 21 | 645 | 1912. | 1 | | 760 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 660 | 1912. | 2 | | 760 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | 660 | 1912. | 3 | | 760 | 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | 660 | 1912. | 4 | | 76540 | 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 660 | 1913. | 1 | | 463 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 660 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | 660 | 1913. | 3 | | 4 | 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | 660 | 1913. | 4 | | 463 | 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 760 | 1914. | 1 | | 463 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 660 | 1914. | 2 | | 463 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | 660 | 1914. | 3 | | 463 | 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | 760 | 1914. | 4 | | 463 | 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

NAME:

Johanna B. Blacke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

602653

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: 12 20-30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 4 | | 1915. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 6 | | 1915. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 5 | | 1915. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | 9 34 | 1912. | 3 | 9 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | 5 36 | 1912. | 4 | 4 | | 1916. | 4 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 5 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | 6 | 1913. | 3 | 4 | | 1917. | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 3 | | GROUP 1 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | 4 | 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 4 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | 7 | 1914. | 3 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | 6 | 1914. | 4 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

NAME: *Plackelmann Henry* MAR 6 1911 28553 ¹/₈ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *637.964* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Priv E. 27 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 March 1907</i> | AUG 9 1907 | | | | |
| <i>Accd</i> | | | <i>26 July 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 1911* Bureau notified: *July 16 - 19* MAR 6 1911

Remarks: *Pay to widow Maria*

Former Roll No. *50308* Act June 27 '90 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Plackelmann Maria* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *841.875* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Priv E 27th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1900.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>November 4, 1916</i> | <i>March 23, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *As Yee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1918 6-679

NAME: *Plackemeier, Fritz* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980416* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co B Treckels Battalion U.S.R.C. Mo V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 Feb 1907 | 23 Apr 1907 | | 18 | 24 May 1912 | 15 Nov 1912 |
| | 15 | 24 Jan 1910 | 8 Feb 1910 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug. 1913* Bureau notified: **AUG 29 1913** *Acc'd order dated 10/13/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *739 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Plackemeier, Mary E* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *765058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APR 13 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Plackemeier, Charles Frederick*

Service: *Co B Treckels' Battalion U.S.R.C. Mo V.S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 15 Aug 1913 | 13 Oct 1913 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Fees: *110. J. H. Brunns*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *1211 North 2nd St
St Charles Mo*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Fritz Plackemeier</i> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. <i>980416</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>\$ 2 75 18</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 33 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 12 | 1000 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 17/30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 46 00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Plackemeier</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. <i>765058</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.18 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Plackett Alonzo K.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **628066** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H. 115th Ill. Inf. U.S.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 2 | Aug 1890 | 22 July 1891 | 65 | 5 | June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 | | | | | 27 Nov 1913 |
| | | | | | | 27 " " 1918 | |
| | | | | | | 38 June 10, 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Aug. 7-1922. | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Died 8/7 1922 Accrued order dated 11-3-22 | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow. Jeanette | | | |
| Former Roll No. 96 | | | | Home: JUN 27 1890 NOV 10 1922 | | | |

NAME: **Plackett, Jeanette** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **923,040** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Alonzo K.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 115th Reg. Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 28, 1922 | Nov 3, 1922 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 Ida F. Fitzgerald Pd 12/5/22 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | NOV 10 1922 | | |

6-679

NAME: Alonzo K. Plackett

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 628066

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 9 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 12/5 | 667 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 35/80 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | INC. 55 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 70 ⁵⁵ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 100 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

SEP 1 1922

NAME: JEANETTE PLACKETT

Certificate No. 923,040

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Plackett Joshua S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ART. FED. C. 1907*

Service: *Pt. H. 115" Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 21 Nov 1910</i> | <i>7 Dec. 1910</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan. 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 5/6/11*

Former Roll No. *1765* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Plackett Joshua S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *525113* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 115" Ill. V. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 21 July 1890</i> | <i>26 Jan. 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1765* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME **Plackett Louisa**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **722363**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joshua S

Service

Pt H 115 Ills V Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 9, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported AUG 7 1926 | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Plackett, Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

722363

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Plackett, Joshua S

Service:

Pt H 115 Ills V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>3 Feb 1911</i> | <i>6 May 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Orig

6-679

NAME

LOUISA PLACKETT

Certificate No.

722363

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Louisa Plackett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

722363

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ 25-30

Remarks:

ACT APR 19 1928

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 26 ^{36 40} _{36 40} | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 10 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 14 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 75 | 1923. 4 | 11 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 14 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 12 4 30 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 2 | 3 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 11 | 1915. 2 | 4 36 | 1919. 2 | 4 75 | 1923. 3 | 2 2 4 30 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 20 | 1915. 3 | 4 36 | 1919. 3 | 4 90.50 | 1923. 4 | 3 4 30 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 14 | 1915. 4 | 4 36 | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 4 | 1915. 2 | 4 60 | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 2 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 4 | 1915. 3 | 4 60 | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 3 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 4 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 60 | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 | 1927. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 4 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 2 | 1 | 1927. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1911. 2 | 4 36 | 1915. 2 | 4 75 | 1919. 2 | 4 90 | 1923. 3 | 2 | 1927. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1911. 3 | 4 36 | 1915. 3 | 4 75 | 1919. 3 | 4 90 | 1923. 4 | 3 | 1927. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1911. 4 | 4 36 | 1915. 4 | 4 75 | 1919. 4 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 | 1927. 4 | |

NAME: *Plackett, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *584, 113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Com 3 Batty Wis La*
 Disability:

39495
29718

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>APR 29 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>3 Dec 08</i> | <i>14 Dec 08</i> | | | | |
| Reissue | 30 | <i>May 20, 1912</i> | <i>AUG 14 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 29, 1915* Bureau notified **SEP 3 1915 3 - 1081**

Remarks:

39495

Former Roll No. *52035* Act June 27-90 Home: **Nat'l Home.**

NAME: *Plackett, William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *584.113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912.*
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Placot, John**

Certificate No. **900685** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pt Troop C 7 US Cav**

Disability: **Left ingl hernia (complete)**

ISSUES:

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 10 | 4 Dec 1891 | 8 Jan 1896 | | | | |
| RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. | | | 001 29 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1742** Home: **Pascagoula, Miss 11/2/11-**

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Placot, John**

Certificate No. **900685** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service **Pt Troop C 7 US Cav**

Disability **L ingnl hernia (complete)**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|--------------------|
| | 10 | Dec. 4, 1891 | | | | | |
| Reissue | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | SEP 23 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: * Check #17753513 dated 10/4/24 canceled Dropped because disability has ceased to exist in a ratable degree | | | |

| NAME: <i>John Placot</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>900685</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | 4 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 11 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | 4 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 10 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 10 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |

| NAME JOHN PLACOT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 900685 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 10 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Renewal 7/8/27

3-1081 E.P.C.
9/17/24

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1789

END

